

The register of all those that were
B---- and baptised in Appleby - - -

page 1.

Anno dom 1572.

Christ.

Thomas Mould, s. of William.	--
William s. of Henry.	28 - -
Dorathie Bick ? d. of	2 - -
William Heifield, s. of John.	8 Apl.
Isabell Gent, d. of Humphrey.	

Weddings.

A^o don 1573.

Taylor & Joyce Pecher.	25 ---
Gawyne Baly & Alice Jenere ?	4 Apl.
William Wilkinson & Margery Houlden.	- - -

Burials. An^o dni 1572. "None"

An^o Dom 1573.

Christ.

Margreate Erpe, d. of	15 Feb.
Richard Wright, s. of Richard.	5 Feb.
Daniell Foster, s. of John.	- Apl.
Francis Foster, d. of	Apl.
Richard Chaplin, s. of	26 June.
Raph Walker, s. of Charles.	28 June.

Richard Baker, s. of Richard.	- - -
Margret Wilson, d. of	- - -
Ann Crosse, d. of	- - -
William Tavernor, s. of	- - -
William Proudman, s. of Will.	20 Feb.
Mary Taylor, d. of Richard.	
William Wright, s. of Tho.	14 Mar.

Ano 1573.

Wedd(ings).

John Heire & Mary Tharpe.	14 Feb.
---------------------------	---------

Burials.

William Heifeild, s. of John.	- - -
Alice Boutton ? widow.	20 Feb.
Mary Taylor, d. of Will.	14 Mar.
Alice Pecher, d. of Tho.	<u>22</u> , ,

Ano 1574.

Christ.

Edward Heifeild, s. of John.	- - -
Richard Taverner, s. of Bartholomew.	- - -
Timothie Mould, d. of John.	- - -
Thomas Horet, s. of Thomas.	- - -
Edward Robinson, s. of William.	- - -
Susana Foster, d. of John.	- - -

page 2.Anno doii 1574.Christ.

Susanna Foster, d. of John.	bap. Jan. 2.
Michaell Basborne, s. of Christian.	,, , 13.
Richard Pecher, s. of William.	,, Feb. 27.

Weddings.

John Jackson & Johan Wryght.	marr. May 20.
Thomas Frysbie & Mary Chaplin.	,, June 20.

Burials.

Benit Moulde, wife of Richard.	bur. Mar. 27.
Johane, d. of Christopher Jones.	,, May 15.
Richard Tavernor, s. of Bartholomew.	,, , 28.
Thomas Hunt, s. of Thomas.	,, July 23.

An^o doii 1575.Christ.

Francis Frend, s. of Thomas.	Apl. 13.
Robert Tavernor, s. of Bartholomew.	June 9.
Edmonde Proudman, s. of Edmonde.	Apl. 15.
Augustine Here, s. of John.	Aug. 21.
Richard Foster, s. of Thomas.	Sep. 5.
William Houldon, s. of William.	Nov. 6.
John Moulde, s. of William.	,, 15.
Christopher Pratt, s. of John.	Feb. 4.
Charles Heifield, s. of John.	,, 4.

Robert Taylor, s. of Richard. Feb. 16.
 Sarah Bull, d. of William. ,, 24.

Weddings.

William Dracke & Mary Houlden. marr. July 8.

Burials.

Francis Frend, s. of Thomas. Apl. 17.
 Robert Pecher. bur. May 7.
 Margreat Wryght, wife of Tho. June 10.
 Johane Pemarton, wife of Will. ,, 22.
 Richard Foster, s. of Thomas. Feb. 6.
 Dorothe Winall, d. of William. ,, 8.

An^o doii 1576.

Thomas Erpe, s. of Richard Erpe. Apl. 26.

Page 3. An^o doii 1576.

Christ.

John Frend, s. of Thomas. Apl. 20.
 John Fryskye, s. of Thomas. May 31.
 Alice Aldrede, d. of Richard. June 5.
 Samuel Moulde, s. of John. Aug. 6.
 George Walker, s. of Charles. ,, 20.
 William Gent, s. of Humfry. Sep. 4.
 John Here, s. of Henry. ,, 6.
 Richard Laurance, s. of "Laurance". ,, 18.
 Joane Choyse, d. of George. Oct. 20.

Henry Wryght, s. of Richard.)	
Samuell Foster, s. of John.)	
Thomas Crose, s. of Tho.	)	Oct. 21.
William Wilson, s. of John.		„ 28.
Alice Jordayne, "the wife of Thomas Jordayne".		-- 16.
Mary Robinson, d. of Wm.		-- 11.
Richard Butler, s. of Tho.		-- 18.
Elizabeth Proudman, d. of Wm.		- - - - -

Weddings.

William Pemarton & Agnes Twickfeild.	June	3.
Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Pecher.	July	4.

Bur(ials).

Ellyne Foster, wife of Thomas.	July	29.
Joane Tharpe, wife of Jepherey.	Aug.	2.
Alice Jordayne, d. of Thomas.	„	20.

Christ.

George Walker, s. of Charles.	Sep.	4.?
James Bull, s. of Michaell.	„	27.
Edward Bilson, s. of John.	Oct.	9.
Henry Wright, s. of Richard.	Mar.	16.

An^o dom 1577.

Christ.

George Pemarton, s. of Wm.	-----	23.
Katherine Pecher, d. of Math.	-----	15.

Willia Proudman, s. of John.	- - - -
John Taylor, s. of Richard.	Jan. 14.
Richard Pratt, s. of John.	-- 8.

page 4.

Anno Doii 1577.

Christ.

Elizabeth Frisbie, d. of Tho.	Mar. 16.
Johan Tomson, d. of Johan.	,, 16.
William Heifeelde, s. of John.	Apl. 13.
Mary Houlden, d. of Will.	May 18.
Elizabeth Moulde, d. of Will.	,, 26.
Willia Basfort, s. of Raph.	Sep. 15.
Daniell Moulde, s. of John.	,, 22.

Anno 1577.

Weddings.

John Tomson & Bennet Winter.	Nov. 17.
Richard Clarke & Susanna Crocier.	May 18.

Anno 1577.

Burials.

Alice Aldred, d. of Richard.	Oct. 27.
Richard Butler, s. of Thomas.	,, 27.
Richard Wilson, s. of George.	Nov. 16.
Alice Greene, widdowe.	Dec. 8.
George Pemarton, s. of Willia.	,, 21.
Richarde Heire, husband of Margeret.	Mar. 13.

Chris: Anno 1578.

Thomas Butler, s. of Tho.	Dec. 20.
Katheren Heire, d. of Henry.	Jan. 18.
Elizabeth Pematton, d. of Willia.	Feb. 8.
William Foster, s. of John.	Mar. 1.
Nathaniell Bull, s. of Willia.	Apl. 17.
Alice Tavernar, d. of Will.	,, 26.
Isabell Shilton, d. of George.	Sep. 13.

Anno 1578.

Weddings.

Thomas Jerom & Joyes Pratt.	Feb. 3.
-----------------------------	---------

Anno 1578.

Burials.

Katherin Aldred, d. of Richard.	Sep. 30.
Margreat Heifeeld, "sister" of John Heifeeld.	Nov. 20.
Alice Bale, "the servant" of John Molde.	,, 24.

page 5.

Anno 1578.

Burials.

Joyes Basford, widdow.	Nov. 28.
John Moulde, s. of Richard.	Dec. 7.
Alice Taylor, d. of Richard.	,, 9.

Anno 1579.

Christ.

Susanna Taylor, d. of Willia.	Dec. 10.
-------------------------------	----------

Alice Pecher, d. of Henry.	Jan. 3.
Francis Wilson, d. of John.	,, 10.
Alice Spenser, d. of Roger.	,, 24.
Henry Taylor, s. of Richard.	Mar. 2.
Anne Choyse, d. of George.	,, 18.

Anno 1579.

Weddings.

Thomas Geery & Elizabeth Baker.	June 21.
---------------------------------	----------

Anno 1579.

Burials.

Thomas Hacket, s. of Richard.	Mar. 26.
Willia Clay, s. of John.	Apl. 6.
Daniell Moulde, s. of John.	May 13.
Elizabeth Pemarton, d. of Willia.	2 - - - -
Willia Wilson, s. of George.	- - - -

Anno 1580.

Christ.

Raph Proudman, s. of John.	Apl. 1.
Raph Pratt, s. of John.	,, 20.
Elizabeth Heare, d. of Henry.	Aug. 28.
William Frisbie, s. of Thomas.	Sep. 18.
Joyes Gent, d. of Humfry.	,, 18.
Alice Wolley, d. of Raph.	Nov. 27.
Ann Heifeelde, d. of John.	Dec. 4.

Willia Pemarton, s. of Willia. Jan. 29.
Ann Molde, d. of Willia. Mar. 12.

Anno 1580. "Thomas h"

Weddings.

John Rogers & Mary Pratt. July 4.
Willia Pegg & Ann Molde. Nov. 28.

Anno 1580.

Christ.

Agnes Foster, d. of Thomas. Mar. 17.

page 6.

Anno 1580.

Burials.

Willia Basford, s. of Raph. Oct. 7.
Alice Wolley, d. of Raph. Feb. 23.
Alice Bilson, widdowe. ,, 23.

Anno 1581.

Christ.

John Foster, s. of John. Apl. 16.
Raph Proudman, s. of Willia. June 18.
Isaak Shilton, s. of George. Sep. 10.
Thomas Tomson, s. of John. Oct. 26.
Francis Tavernar, s. of Bartholomew. Nov. 26.
Mary Pecher, d. of Henry. Dec. 31.
Raph Taverner, s. of Willia. Jan. 7.

Anno 1581.Weddings.

Thomas Hill & Margreate Wilson.	Apl. 24.
Robert Crose & Alice Wryght.	July 10.
James Smyth & Joane Basfort.	, , 30.

Anno 1581.Burials.

Richard Mould, widdower.	July 6.
John Laughton, s. of John.	Sep. 9.

Anno 1582.Christ.

Charles Pratt, s. of John.	Apl. 8.
Francis Heire, d. of Henry.	, , 8.
Peter Atkins, s. of Willia.	May 24.
Sarah Robinson, d. of Willia.	Aug. 13.
Richard Moulde, s. of Thomas.	Sep. 12.
Elizabeth Tomson, d. of John.	Jan. 25.
Agnes Durden, d. of Oliver.	Feb. 7.

Anno 1582.Weddings.

Peter Mousely & Ann Baker.	Oct. 29.
Thomas Mould & Elizabeth Denshaw.	Nov. 27.
Thomas Moulde & Elizabeth Stanton.	Jan. 20.

page 7.Anno 1582.Burials.

Elizabeth Moulde, wife of Willia.	May 17.
Mary Phrisby, wife of Thomas.	June 26.
Elizabeth Mould, wife of Thomas.	Sep. 10.?
Margreat Moulde, "ye servant of Willia Mould".	, , 20.
Willia Proudman, s. of John.	Dec. 10.
Richard Wryght, s. of Thomas.	Jan. 23.
Agnes Taverner, d. of Bartholomew.	Mar. 10.
Anthony Glene, s. of Oliver.	, , 20.
Alice Rive.	, , 20.

Ann 1583.Baptised.

Alice Harvie "spuria y ^t child of Robert Harvie & Margret Gent was Baptised"	Mar. 30.
Thomas Wolley, s. of Raph.	Apl. 7.
Thomas Heifeelde, s. of John.	, , 20.
Isabell Smyth, d. of Tho. "mondiaer"	May 22.
Sarah Heire, d. of Henry.	, , 31.
George Wilson, s. of John.	July 14.
Richard Taylor, s. of Richard.	Aug. 4.
Hugh Foster, s. of John.	Sep. 29.

Anno 1583.Weddings.

William Dedick, gent., & Sarah Walker.	May 30.
--	---------

Robert Brown & Francis Walker. June 12.

Anno _ 1583.

Buried.

Elizabeth Tomson, d. of John. Apl. 2.

Thomas Erpe, s. of Richard. ,, 8.

Susanna Pecher, d. of Henry. May 5.

Alice Ensworth. June 15.

Richard Taylor, s. of Richard. Aug. 13.

Anno 1584.

Baptised.

Susanna Butler, d. of Thomas. Oct. 6.

William Shilton, s. of George. ,, 6.

page_8.

Anno 1584.

Baptised.

Alice Proudman, d. of John. Feb. 25.

Susanna Pecher, d. of Henry. Jan. 4.

Sarah Pemarton, d. of Willia. Apl. 3.

Marie Pratt, d. of John. June 2.

Theophilus Tauuer?, s. of Willia. Aug. 28.

Elizabeth Crose, d. of Thomas. Sep. 20.

Mary Heire, d. of Richard. Oct. 15.

Lucas Heire, s. of Henry. ,, 15.

Joseph Tavernor, s. of Bartolmew. ,, 16.

Abraham Swayne, s. of Cherubin. ,, 18.

Mary Shilton, d. of William.	Oct. 18.
Mary Butler, d. of Thomas.	Jan. 3.
Nathaniell Wolley, s. of Raph.	Feb. 19.

Anno 1584.

Marriage.

Cherubin Swayne & Agnes Ward.	May 4.
-------------------------------	--------

Anno 1584.

Burials.

Elizabeth Taylor, d. of Richard.	Feb. 20.
Richard Walker.	,, 22.
John Laughton of Little Appleby.	May 8.
William Crose.	Feb. 22.

Anno 1585.

Baptised.

Alice Pegge, d. of William.	May 10.
Elizabeth Owers, d. of Will.	July 8.
Nathaniell Atkins, s. of Will.	June 7.
James, s. of John Foster.	Oct. 10.
Thomas Shilton, s. of George.	,, 24.
Susanna Smyth, d. of James.	Feb. 20.
James Heire, s. of Henry.	Mar. 20.

Anno 1585.

Weddings.

Harry Russell & Alice Ensworth.	Nov.? 22.
---------------------------------	-----------

John Pratt & Mary Pecher. June 7.

Page 9. Ann^o 1585.

Weddings.

Richard Woodehams & Bennet Pratt. June 14.

Robert Nutt & Margret Bull. ,, 15.

Ann^o 1585.

Burials.

Nathaniell Wolely, s. of Raph. Mar. 30.

- - - (blank) Dorick, d. of William. no date.

John Atkins. Feb. 27.

Susanna, d. of James Smyth. Mar. 19.

Alice Glenn. ,, 21.

1586 Ann Pemarton. Aug. 19.

Ann^o 1586.

Baptised.

George, s. of Oliver Durdayne. Mar. 25.

Mathew, s. of Richard Heire. Apl. 20.

Raph, s. of John Heifeelde. Sep. 18.

Mary, d. of Thomas Moulde. Nov. 13.

John, s. of Thomas Benet. Dec. 17.

Moses, s. of Henry Pecher. ,, 20.

Mary, d. of Edward Gilbert. Mar. 2.

Ann^o 1586.

page 9.Weddings.

Edward Gilbert & Sarah Moulde.	May 30.
Henry Erpe & Margery Choyse.	Oct. 20.
John Goodale & Isabell Alexander.	Nov. 8.
William Wathew & Tymothie Pratt.	,, 26.

Anno 1586.Burials.

Richard Wathew.	Jan. 10.
-----------------	----------

Anno 1587.Baptised.

Katheren, d. of John Proudman.	Apl. 14.
Nicholas, s. of John Wilson.	July 18.
William, s. of Henry Erpe.	Sep. 17.
Elizabeth, d. of Willia Pegg.	Jan. 7.
Agnes, d. of John Enser.	,, 14.
James, s. of James Smyth.	,, 21.
Mary, d. of Willia Wathew.	,, 21.
Thomas, s. of Xpofer Tompson.	,, 28.

"Thomas"

page 10.Anno 1587.Weddings.

Robert Wyles & Mary Pecher.	Sep. 25.
Thomas Walker & Mary Baker.	Nov. 6.

Mathew Swayne & Ann Alsopp.	Nov.	20.
Robert Taylor & Sarah Aldret.	Feb.	5.
Xpofer Tompson & Jone Standley.	Dec.	4.

Anno 1587.

Burials.

William Pemarton.	Aprl.	19.
Mary Gilbert, d. of Edwarde.	„	28.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry Pecher.	Aug.	16.
Willia, s. of Henry Erpe.	Oct.	30.
Annes, wife of William Pecher.	„	15.
James, s. of James Smyth.	Jan.	24.
Elizabeth Walcar.	Feb.	6.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Jordayne.	„	21.
Margery Palmar.	„	23.
John Heifeeld.	„	26.
Thomas Butler.	Mar.	5.

Anno 1588.

Baptised.

Charles, s. of Willia Watson.	May	1.
Willia, s. of John Pratt & Mary.	June	16.
Joseph, s. of Thomas Butler.	„	29.
Dorothie, d. of Raph Wolley & Alice.	Aug.	13.
Thomas, s. of Mathew Swayne & Ann.	Sep.	15.
Alice Dethick, d. of Willia.	„	15.

Abraham, s. of George Shilton.	Sep. 29.
William, s. of William Ours.	Oct. 14.
Willia, s. of Henry Erpe.	,, 20.

Anno 1588.

Weddings.

Richard Martin of Twycrosse & Ann Wilson.	July 27.
Richard Nicklin of Bedhall & Hester Mould.	Aug. 11.
Willia Pecher & Isabell? Gent.	,, 12.

page 11.

Anno 1588.

Buried.

Joyce Choyse.	Apl. 2.
Robert Gilbert.	,, 6.
Margeret Heire, widdow.	June 25.
Annes, wife of Willia Atkins.	,, 3.
Nicholas, s. of John Wilson.	,, 12.
Richard Wryght.	,, 15.
Isabell, wife of Robert Shilton.	July 17.
Joseph, s. of Elizabeth Butler.	Aug. 11.
Thomas, s. of Mathew Swayne.	Sep. 18.
Margery Gilbert, widdow.	,, 23.
Charles, s. of Willia Watson (Pecher crossed out)	,, 30.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Winter.	Oct. 10.
Willia, s. of Henry Erpe.	Nov. 29.
Benet, d. of Richard Erpe.	Dec. 30.

Robert Shilton. Feb. 31.

Anno 1589.

Baptised.

Abraham, s. of James Smyth. Feb. 25.

Tymothie, d. of Thomas Foster. ,, 2.

Daniell, s. of Thomas Moulde. May 31.

Willia, s. of Mathew Swayne. Oct. 26.

Richard, s. of Thomas Walcar. Nov. 23.

Henry, s. of Oliver Durdayne. Dec. 14.

John, s. of Henry Pecher. Mar. 22.

Anno 1589.

Weddings.

Thomas Foster & Cicill Watha. Dec. 10.

Xpofer Heath & Elizabeth Webbe. ,, 10.

Waltar Backhouse & Elizabeth Butler. May 20.

Thomas Allen & Ann Pemarton. Sep. 8.

Thomas Jordayne & Margreate Wilson. Oct. 4.

Anno 1589.

Burials.

Daniell, s. of Thomas Mould. Apl. 1.

Elizabeth Lawden, vidua. May 19.

Elizabeth Tilley. July 14.

page 12.

Anno 1590.

Baptised.

Richard, s. of William Wathew. Mar. 29.

Charles, s. of John Proudman.	May 17.
Sarah, d. of Walter Backhouse.	„ 10.
Sarah, d. of William Atkins.	Aug. 16.
Mary, d. of Thomas Jordayne.	„ 30.
Joseph, s. of Richard Heire.	Sep. 13.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas Moulde.	Nov. 1.
Allis, d. of John Ensor.	Dec. 3.
Henry, s. of Henry Erpe.	„ 20.
Mathew, s. of Mathew Swayne.	Jan. 10.
Willia, s. of Thomas Pemarton.	„ 17.
Katherin, d. of John Prat.	„ 17.
John, s. of Thomas Allen.	„ 26.
Elizabeth, d. of Willia Jordayne.	Feb. 21.

Anno 1590.

Weddings.

Robert Nickson & Mary Gilbert.	Sep. 14.
--------------------------------	----------

Anno 1590.

Burials.

Thomas Frende.	Apl. 12.
Margreate Winter.	Aug. 20.
Allice, d. of John Ensor.	Dec. 5.
Elizabeth Hacket.	„ 28.
John, s. of Thomas Allen.	Jan. 31.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Crose.	Feb. 22.

Richard Taylor.	Mar. 20.
Willia, s. of Thomas Pemarton.	Jan. no date.

Anno 1591.Baptised.

Margery, d. of Thomas Choyse.	Mar. 21.
Susanna, d. of George Landa.	May 15.
Lucie, d. of Thomas Walcar.	Aug. 14.

page 13.

Anno 1591.Baptised.

Ruth, d. of Willia Tavenor.	Oct. 24.
Thomas, s. of Willia Owers.	Jan. 30.
Abraham, s. of James Foster.	Feb. 2.
Ann, d. of George Shilton.	,, 14.
Mathew, s. of John Pratt.	Mar. 5.
James, s. of James Smyth.	Apl. 9.
Dorotheie, d. of Henry Erpe.	Aug. 27.

Weddings. Anno 1591.

"none"

Anno 1591Burials.

Katherin, d. of John Pratt.	Apl. 2.
Willia Shewers.	,, 4.
Elizabeth Pratt.	May 18.
John Pratt.	July 17.

John Heire.	Sep. 14.
Thomas Wryght.	Oct. 1.
Alice Proudman.	,, 24.
Alice Houlden, vidua.	Dec. 12.
Alice, wife of Richard Sharpe.	Jan. 7.
Elizabeth, wife of Willia Watson.	,, 29.
Florence, wife of George Langhte.	Feb. 1.
Thomas Wryght.	,, 10.
Margery Heire, vidua.	,, 14.
Thomas, s. of George Shilton.	,, 15.
Margery, wife of Henry Heire.	,, 23.
Margery, wife of Rober Owers.	Mar. 8.
William Foster.	,, 12.
Christopher Joanes.	May 22.

Anno 1592.

Baptised.

Susanna, d. of Willia Atkins.	Sep. 29.
Alice, d. of John Wryght.	Nov. 28.
John, s. of Willia Chaplin.	,, 5.
Benet, d. of Will. Watha.	Feb. 15.

page 14.

Anno 1592.

Baptised.

"Easter of Henry Pecher".	Mar. 4.
---------------------------	---------

Weddings. Anno 1592.

George Laughton & Ann Holliar.	July	16.
John Ensor & Alice George.	Nov.	27.
John Wryght & Susanna Aldrett.	„	13.
John Ashmore & Benet Houlden.	Jan.	15.
Thomas Moulde & Margery Walkar.	Feb.	12.

Ann^o 1592.Burials.

Elizabeth, wife of John Ensor, "& her childe".	Sep.	16.
Richard Sharpe.	Nov.	28.
James Smyth, s. of James.	Dec.	12.
"A man childe of Walter Backhouse".	Feb.	21.

Ann^c 1593.Baptised.

Thomas, s. of Oliver Durdayne.	Sep.	16.
Tymothie, d. of Thomas Choyse.	„	30.
Margret, d. of John Ensor.	Nov.	4.
Daniell, s. of Willia Jordayne.	„	11.
Richard, s. of John Lawkin.	„	11.
William, s. of James Fostard.	Jan.	10.
Anne, d. of Thomas Moulde.	Feb.	3.

Anno 1593.Weddings.

John Lawkin & Elizabeth Halckett.	Aug.	27.
-----------------------------------	------	-----

Willia Watson & Ann Dixsen.	Sep. 26.
Willia Foster & Margery Parker.	Dec. 23.
Charles Wryght & Benett Pecher.	Feb. 4.

Anno 1593.Burials.

Edmunde Stanton.	May 15.
Nicholas Pratt.	Sep. 15.
A ma child of James Smyth.	Oct. 12.

page 15.Anno 1593.Burials.

Dorothie, d. of Willia Bull.	Nov. 19.
Susanna, wife of John Wryght.	Dec. 3.
Alice, d. of Thomas Wryght.	„ 7.
William Robinson.	„ 27.
A childe of John Ashmore.	Jan. 4.
Ann, d. of Thomas Moulde.	Mar. 20.

Anno 1594.Baptised.

Thomas, s. of M. Swayne.	Mar. 29.
Mary, d. of John Proudman.	„ 30.
Richard, s. of Thomas Mould.	Sep. 22.
Margery, d. of Willia Owers.	Jan. 5.
Elizabeth, d. of John Lawkin.	„ 12.
Elizabeth, d. of John Ensor.	„ 26.

John, s. of Thomas Mould, Junior.	Feb. 9.
Richard, s. of Charles Wryght.	,, 16.
Benet, d. of Willia Wathew.	Mar. 20.

Anno 1594.

Weddings.

Edmund Lawkin & Ann Fostarde.	Apl. 22.
Henry Heire & Elizabeth Heifeelde.	Jan. 12.
William Wryght & Ann Houlden.	Feb. 23.

Anno 1594.

Burials.

Richard Winter.	Aug. 10.
Robert Overs.	,, 13.
A man childe of William Fostard.	Sep. 23.

Anno 1595.

Baptised.

Elizabeth, d. of John Pratt.	Mar. 26.
John, s. of Nicholas Pratt.	May 10.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Walkar.	Aug. 10.
Sara, d. of Robart Bayley.	Nov. 16.
Edward, s. of Henry Heire.	,, 21.

page 16.

Anno 1595.

Elizabeth, d. of Raph Woley.	Nov. 30.
Thomas, s. of Willia Wryght.	Dec. 3.
Isabell, d. of Mathew Hackett.	Jan. 29.

Anno 1595.Weddings.

Raph Walkar & Timothie Moulde.	Oct.	12.
Henry Baker & Elizabeth Mould.	„	13.

Anno 1595.Burials.

John Proudman.	Mar.	29.
John Hoarde.	Oct.	8.
Jeffery Owers.	Nov.	4.
Thomas, s. of Willia Wryght.	Dec.	8.
Sara, d. of Robart Baylie.	„	26.
Richard Houlden.	Jan.	2.
Willia Ensor.	„	23.
Augustin Choyse.	Feb.	4.
"1596" Johne, wife of John Pecher.	July	14.

Anno 1596.Baptised.

John, s. of Willia Taylor.	Aug.	8.
Jease, d. of John Ensor.	Sep.	19.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Mould.	„	19.
Thomas, s. of Willia Jordayne.	„	29.
Richard, s. of George Pecher.	Oct.	29.
Ellen, d. of John Wryght.	„	31.
Richard, s. of Henry Baker.)	
Margery, d. of Raph Walker.	)	Nov. 13.

Peeter, s. of Charles Wryght.	Nov. 20.
Richard, s. of Henry Erpe.	,, 27.
Ann, d. of William Atkins.)	
Willia, s. of William Bull.)	Dec. 11.

page 17.Anno 1596.Weddings.

George Pecher & Isabell Aldrett.	Sep. 2.
Charles Wryght & Agnes Beck.	June 15.
Edmonnd Hallingworth & Catherine Wryght.	Jan. 31.

Anno 1597.Baptised.

Thomas, s. of William (Thomas crossed out)) Wryght.)	Mar. 6.
Cate, d. of Henry Heire.	,, 13.
Anne, d. of Mathew Hacket.	,, 20.
Tymothie, d. of Thomas Moulde.	Aug. 8.
John, s. of John Wryght.	Oct. 30.
John, s. of M. Swayne.	Nov. 17.
Charles, s. of Richard Mousely.	,, 27.
Margit, d. of Thomas Choyse.	,, 27.
Abraham, s. of William Durrin.	Dec. 12.

Anno 1597.Weddings.

Richard Mousley & Ann Frend.	Oct. 28.
------------------------------	----------

William Durrin & Jease Foster.	Oct.	17.
Thomas Proudman & Susanna Taylor.	Nov.	13.
William up Robarts & Alice Murgrave.	Jan.	20.

Anno 1597.

Burials.

Agnes, wife of Willia Pegg.	Aug.	28.
Ellen, d. of John Wryght.	Jan.	6.
Willia Pecher.	July	8.
Jugg Jordayne.	Nov.	17.

Anno 1598.

Baptised.

Thomas, s. of Henry Pecher.	Jan.	8.
Mary, d. of Willia Owers.	Feb.	19.
Willia, s. of Willia Wathew.	Mar.	5.
John, s. of John Pratt.	May	28.
Tymothie, d. of Nicholas Pratt.	June	18.

page 18.

Anno 1598.

Baptised.

Thomas, s. of Henry Baker.	Aug.	13.
Charles, s. of Raph Walkar.	Sep.	3.
Robert, s. of Willia up Roberts.	, ,	10.

Anno 1598.

Burials.

Marget (Mary crossed out), wife of Richard) Erpe.)	Jan.	1.
---	------	----

Isabell Robinson.	Feb. 8.
Jane, d. of Isabell Robinson.	Mar. 2.
William Smyth.	May 18.
Joane Smyth, "serva Will. Proudma".	June 13.
Thomas, s. of Henry Pecher.	Sep. 13.

Anno 1599.

Baptised.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Proudman.	Oct. 14.
William, s. of Mathew Pecher.	, , 21.
Ann, d. of Thomas Mould, Junior.	Nov. 18.
Ann, d. of Willia Bull.	Dec. 23.
Thomas, s. of John Wryght.	Jan. 21.
Ann, d. of Henry Heire.	(no date)
Richard, s. of John Ensor.	July 1.
William, s. of William Wryght.	, , 15.
Mathew, "the daughter" of Willia Spensar.	Aug. 5.
Elizabeth, d. of Will. Tavernor.	, , 19.
Henry, s. of James Foster.	, , 24.

Anno 1599.

Weddings.

Willia Spensar & Mary Houlden.	Nov. 5.
Richard Proudman & Margery Spensar.	July 2.
Thomas Wilson & Ann Crose.	, , 16.

page 19.Anno 1599.Burials.

Richard Hacket.	Oct. 15.
Tymothie Pratt.	Nov. 2.
John Frend.	Mar. 25.
Thomas Swayne.	Apl. 9.

Anno 1600.Baptised.

Susanna, d. of Henry Pecher.	Oct. 14.
Jease, d. of Mathew Hacket.	„ 21.
Willia, s. of Willia Taylor.	Nov. 4.
John, s. of William Jordayne.	„ 20.
William, s. of William up Roberts.	Jan.?30.
Samuell, s. of Mathew Pecher.	? 3.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Mould, Senior.	Feb. 10.
William, s. of Richard & Margerie Proudman.	July 2.
Susanna, d. of George Stor---	Feb. 10.

Weddings. 1600. "as yet None"Anno 1600.Burials.

John, s. of Willia Jordayne.	Dec. 6.
Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Hacket.	Nov. 9.
Ann, wife of Richard Baker.	Jan. 14.
Robert Choyse.	„ 16.

Charles Walkar. Feb. 28.
 Jease, wife of Charles Walcar. Mar. 5.
 "Ex^{te} all: 23 Junii 1601 W. Styrroppe"
An^c 1601.

Baptised.

Richard, s. of Richard Swayne. Oct. 27.
 Elizabeth, d. of Willia Bull. ,, 27.
 Jease, d. of Thomas Wryght. Sep. 8.
 Mathew, s. of Richard Mously. Nov. 10.

page 20.

"Ano 1601 et 1602".

(Baptised).

Sarah, d. of William Jordayne. Mar. 24.
 Anne, d. of Raph Walcar. Nov. 24.
 Abraham, s. of Mathew Swayne. Mar. 31.
 Anne, d. of Willia Heire. Feb. 24.
 Mathew, s. of Mathew Hacket. May 26.
 Joane, d. of George Pecher. Mar. 31.
 Thomas, s. of John Pratt. Apl. 14.
 John, s. of John Lydall. ,, 16.
 Anne and Margett, the daughters of Henry Erpe. ,, 28.
 Anne, d. of Thomas? Choyse. ,, 28.
 Robert, s. of Willia Wathew. July 28.
 Marget, d. of Willia Wryght. Oct. 4.

Ano 1601.Weddings.

Thomas Holden & Sarah Mould. Nov. 18.

An^o eode.

Burials.

Thomas Jordayne. Apl. 23.

Richard Pecher. ,, 20.

Anne, wife of Willia Heire. Feb. 26.

Anne, d. of Thomas Mould. Nov. 24.

George Choyse. Sep. 25.

1602.Baptised.

Mary, d. of George & Isabell Pecher. Oct. 30.

Anne, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Baker.)

Haph, s. of Raph & Tymothy Walcar.) , , 9 .

Anne, d. of John & Alice Wryght. Nov. 13.

Edwarde, s. of Willia & Jease Bull. Jan. 30.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Moulde. Feb. 6.

Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Margery Moulde. Mar. 6.

1602.

Weddings.

John Moulde & Elizabeth Proudman. Nov. 16.

Burials. "this year none"

Ann 1603.Baptised.

Elizabeth, d. of John Moulde. Dec. 25.

William, s. of Tho. & Saray Holding.	Feb. 14.
John, a. of Richard & Margery Proudman.	Mar. 27.
James, s. of James & Margret Foster.	Aug. 14.
Alice, d. of William & Elizabeth Robinson.	Oct. 2.
Margery, d. of Thomas & Alice Wryght.	Sep. 4.
George, s. of Will. & Jease Durrin.	„ 18.

An 1603.

Weddings.

John Cross & Alice Pecher.	July 26.
----------------------------	----------

H. Blyth, p'son.

William Spensar.)

)

John Wryght.) Churchwardens.

page 21.

Anno 1603.

Burials.

Richard Erpe.	Apl. 6.
Thomas Crose.	„ 30.
Marget Baker.	„ 23.
George Sherret.	„ 28.
Robert Murgrave.	May 5.
Anne, wife of Thomas Frisby.	June 18.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Moulde.	July 20.
Roger Spenser.	„ 24.

Ano doii 1604.

Weddings.

John Moulde & Anne Moulde.	Aug. 13.
----------------------------	----------

William Smyth & Francis Bonne.	Oct. 1.
Francis Brookes & Alice Jordayne.	Jan. 30.
<u>Baptised.</u>	
Robert, s. of Thomas Wilson.	Apl. 8.
Richard, s. of Richard & Catheran Aldrett.	May 27.
Thomas, s. of William & Mary Spencer.	Aug. 19.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Pratt.	„ 25.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Alice Wryght.	„ 26.
John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pecher.	„ 26.
Susan, d. of Charles & Bennett Wryght.	Sep. 16.
Mathew, s. of John Wryght.	„ 29.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Margery Moulde.	Oct. 14.
Elizabeth, d. of Mathew & Ellen Hacket.	„ 27.
Dorothy, d. of George & Isabell Pecher.	Nov. 4.
Anne, d. of John & Alice Crose.	Dec. 23.
Jease, d. of Thomas & Susan Proudman.	Feb. 3.
Francis, d. of William & Jease Durrant.	? 17.
Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Ellen Pratt.	Mar. 3.
Margery, d. of Henry Heare.	„ 10.
Dorothy, d. of William & Jease Bull.	„ 24.

An^o 1605.

Baptised.

Henry, s. of Willia & Mary Erpe.	May 26.
----------------------------------	---------

Hugh Blyth.

Richarde Proudman.)

Mathew Hackett.) Churchwardens.

page 22. Here the writing changes.

Elizabeth, d. of Rafe & Timothie Walker.	bap.	Aug. 4.
Joane, d. of William & - - - (blank) Smyth.	,,	,, 4.
Thomas Foster.	bur.	,, 29.
Jane, d. of John Lydall.	bap.	Sep. 29.
Joh, s. of Willm. Geordon.	,,	Oct. 20.
Mary, d. of John Prat.	,,	,, 26.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard Proudman.	,,	Nov. 3.
Anna, d. of John (illegible) & El., his wife.,,		Jan. 1.
Willia, s. of Hery & Elizabeth Baker.	,,	,, 20.
John, s. of Willia & Anne Wright.	,,	Feb. 2.
John Wright, senex.	bur.	,, 26.
Robert Watson & Jane Willat of this parish,	marr.	,, 9.

"Jone Hayre buried the"

above entry crossed out

Ano domi 1606,

Jone Heare.	bur.	Apl. 27.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Alis Wright.	,,	June 7.
George, s. of Henry & Margery Erpe.	bap.	,, 8.

page 23.

Georg Earpe aforesaid.	bur.	June 22.
Willm., s. of Thomas & Margery Mould.	bap.	,, 22.
Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Joyes Bull.	bur.	July 2.
Willm. Mould, Infuns.	,,	,, 3.

John, s. of George & Isabell Pecher.	bap.	July 7.
William, s. of Willm. & Elizabeth Taberner.	,,	Aug. 3.
John Wilson, senex.	bur.	,, 8.
John, s. of James & Margaret Forster.	bap.	,, 31.
Susana, d. of Mathei & Margareta Pecher.	,,	Sep. 13.
Johanna Swayne, vidua.	bur.	,, 20.
Johannes, s. of Edwardi & Annae Heyfeild.	bap.	,, 28.
Annae, d. of Richardi & Annae Mosley.	,,	Oct. 18.
Willm., s. of Gulielmi & Elizabethae) Robinson.)	,,	,, 25.
Richardus Nichols.	bur.	,, 22.
Edward Guteridge of Tamworth & Jone Choyce.	marr.	,, N.D.
Nicholas Gadsby of Snarson & Elizabeth) Whyte of this parish.)	,,	Nov. 17.

page 24.

William Forster & Mary Shilton both this p.	marr.	Nov. 17.
Thomas Smalwode & Ann Dorden , ,	,,	,, 18.
Anne, d. of Reh. & Ann Mosley.	bur.	Dec. 22.
Mary, d. of (Richard Mosley crossed out)) Thomas & Elizabeth Petcher.)	bap.	,, 28.
Thomas (crossed out) Dorothy, d. of) Thomas & Anne Swaine.)	,,	Jan. 6.
Richard, s. of Mathew & Elen Hacket.	,,	,, 28.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Spenser.	,,	,, 1.
Elias, s. of Gulielmi & Jodica Durhand.	,,	Mar. 1.

Thomas Smallwoode & Ane Duedans marie

the above entry crossed out

Gulielmus, s. of Thomae & Anna Wilson.	bap.	Mar. 15.
Richardus, s. of Willmi & Jana Mogg.	,,	,, 15.

1607.

Thomas, s. of William & Margaret Frisby.	bap.	May 4.
Timothey, s. of Thomas & Mary Prat.	,,	,, 11.
William Taberner, Infans.	bur.	July 12.
William Shilton.	bap.	,, 16.

above entry crossed out

William, s. of Guilelmi & Mariae Forster.	bap.	July 16.
---	------	----------

Tho. Frisby, Edward Heifeild.

Churchwardens.

page 25.

William, s. of Thomas & Anne Smalwood.	bap.	Nov. 5.
Ruth, d. of Thomas & Margery Mould.	,,	Oct. 6.
George Paunton of the p. of Austrie &) Susanna Forster of this p.)	marr.	Nov. 28.
Ruth Mould above named.	bur.	Dec. 7.
William, s. of Willm. & Frances Smith.	bap.	,, 13.
Samuell, s. of Raffe & Timothie Walker.	,,	Jan. N.D.
Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Mould.	,,	Feb. 14.
Thomas, s. of George & Isabell Petcher.	,,	,, last day.
William, s. of Tho. & Susan Proudman.	,,	Mar. 6.

Mary, d. of John & Alis Crosse. bap. same day.
 Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Baker. ,, Mar. 14.
 Gamaliel, s. of John & Anne Lydall. ,, ,, 28.

Ano dni 1608.

Gamaliell, s, of John & Anne Lydall. (sic.) bap. Mar. 28.

Page 26.

1608.

Abrahamus, s. of Gulielmi & Annae Right. bap. Apl. 23.
 William, s. of Richard & Katherigne Aldret. ,, May 29.
 Dorothey (crossed out) Bartholomew)
 Taberner, senex.) bur. July 16.
 Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Robinson, bap. Aug. 21.
 Willm., s. of William & Jane Mogg. ,, same day.
 John Forster. bur. Nov. N.D.
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Right. bap. Aug. 28.
 - - - (blank) s. of Mat. & Elen Hacket. ,, Sep. N.D.
 "buried the last of December"
 Anne, d. of Willm. & Florence Heare. bap. N. D.
 Thomas, s. of Edward & Anne Heyfeild. ,, Dec. 1.
 Margery Crosse, vidua. bur. Jan. 17.
 Robert (crossed out) Willia Mogg, this)
 parish, & Elizabeth Warner of)
 Shaxon.) marr. Jan. N.D.
 Robert Taylor & Anne Stubbs both this p. ,, ,, 30.
 Thomas Proudman. bur. Feb. 7.
 Marye, d. of Daniell & Margaret Forster. bap. ,, 26.

Joyes Taylor.	bur.	Feb. N.D.
Joseph, s. of Willm. & Anne Georden.	bap.	Mar. 5.
Henry Baker.)		
Nicholas Prat.) Churchwardens.		
William Mould, Patron.		

page 27. Ano Domii 1609 March 25.

Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Anne Mould.	bap.	Mar. 26.
Willm. Taylor.	bur.	Apl. 6.
Margaret Winter.	, ,	, , 9.
Joyes Taylor.	, ,	Mar. 20.
above entry crossed out		
Thomas Butler, Juvenis.	bur.	Apl. 12.
Elizabeth Mould, Supradict.	, ,	, , 27.
Alice Right.	, ,	May 1.
James Forster.	, ,	, , 10.
Margaret Georden.	, ,	, , 14.
John Crosse, Juvenis.	, ,	, , 15.
Willm. Right.	, ,	June 7.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas & Margery Mould.	bap.	, , 11.
John Right.	bur.	, , 26.
Sarah Bull.	, ,	July 1.
Lydia, d. of William & Johes Durhand.	bap.	, , 23.
Willia Owers & Jone Wilson both this p.	marr.	Aug. 27.
Benet, d. of John & Mary Pratt.	bap.	Oct. 1.

Willm., s. of Willm. & Margaret Frisbie.	bap.	Oct. 8.
Joyes Right, vidua.	bur.	, , N.D.
Jone Prat, vidua.	, ,	, , 6.
Thomas, s. of Willm. & Joice? Owers.	bap.	Nov. 13.
Alice Wathew, vidua.	bur.	, , 14.
Thomas Heere.	, ,	, , 16.
Benet, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Petcher.	bap.	Dec. 10.

page 28.

Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Mogge.	bap.	Jan. 19.
Margerie, d. of William & Mary Spensor.	, ,	, , 28.

March 25 Ano doii 1610.

John, s. of William & Mary Forster.	bap.	Mar. 25.
Richard Moseley.	bur.	Apl. 1.
Mary, d. of Mathew & Elen Hacket.	bap.	same day.
Moses, s. of George & Izabel Petcher.	, ,	Apl. 21.
Abraham, s. of Thomas & Anne Wilson.	, ,	May ?
Moses, s. of Thomas & Anne Smalwood.	, ,	June 11.
Mary, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Baker.	, ,	, , 24.
Hughe Blithe.	bur.	July 16.
Jese, wife of Roger Spencer.	, ,	, , 24.
Marie, d. of Robert & Anne Taylor.	bap.	Aug. 12.
Sara, d. of John & Elizabeth Moulde.	, ,	, , 26.
Anne, d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Robinson.	, ,	Sep. 9.
Mary, d, of John & Anne Frysbie.	, ,	Dec. 12.

"Wee whose names are heere underwritten can and doe
 "wittnes w^t MR Th^c Mould y^t according to the order of
 "the Church of England hee did in service time read the
 "Articles of Religion w^c are appoynted to bee read of all
 "parsons att there first entrance into there parsonages,
 "and did publiquely and openly in the hearing of the
 "whole Congregatio geve and professe his cosent to all
 "and every one of them"

page 29.

Henri Baker. Thomas Colman, Curate.

Thomas Mould.

Thomas Willson. Walter X Backhouse.

his mark

Richarde Proudmane.

John Ensor.

Susan, d. of Thomas Mould "in the high)
 Street".) bap. Dec. 2.

Elizabeth, d. of John Loydale. ,, ,, 10.

Alice Shilkon. bur. ,, 26.

Januarie 1610.

Marie, wife of W.? Petcher. bur. Jan. 19.

John Shilkon & Susan, his wife. marr ,, 17.

Samuell Foster & Anne, his wife. ,, ,, 21.

Moses, s. of Thomas & Anne Smalwood.	bur.	Jan. 24.
Thomas, s. of William & Elisabeth Mogge.	,,	Feb. 28.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Mould, clerk, &) Elizab th.	) bap.	Mar. 3.
John, s. of Thomas & Anne Swaine.	,,	,, 4.
Mary, d. of John & Anne Frisbey.	bur.	,, 12.
Eliz., wife of Tho. Mould, clerk.	,,	,, 14.

William Mould, patron.

His son, Tho^s Mould, Rector.

1610.

Page 30.

1611.

William, s. of Willia & Elizabeth Mog.	bap.	May 5.
Sara, d. of John Crosse.	,,	July 21.
Mr Humphrie Gunter & Mrs Marie Creswell.	marr.	Aug. 7.
William Winterscale & Elizabeth Woollack.	,,	,, 15.
Willia Mould.	bur.	,, 25.
In margin "patron of ye Church"		
Andrew Badly & Susanna Buttler.	marr.	Oct. 16.
Peter Petcher & Susanna Jelfs.	,,	Nov. 12.
Richard Edwards & Joane Ward.	,,	,, 12.
John, s. of Willia Taberner.	bap.	,, 17.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Frisbie.	,,	Dec. 29.
Ruth, d. of John & Susanna Shilkon.	,,	same day.
John, s. of Willia Taberner.	bur.	Nov. 31.

Anne Durrand.	bap. Jan. 5.
The same was buried	bur. , , 21.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Smallwood.	bap. Mar. 1.
Samuel, s. of George & Isabell Petcher.	, , same day.
John, s. of Willm. & Margaret Frisbey.	, , Oct. 4.
David, s. of Richard & Marie Walker.	, , Mar. 15.
Maud? Frend.	bur. , , 7.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Anna Foster.	bap. , , 8.
Willia, s. of Willia & Elizab. Mog.	, , N. D.

Page 31.1612.

Willia, s. of Willia & Margaret Frisby.	bur. Apl. 8.
Margerie, wife of Thomas Mould.	, , , , 10.
Lucie, d. of Tho. & Margerie Mould.	bap. , , 10.
Tho. Guntharp & Isabell Rowell.	marr. May 17.
Samuel, s. of George & Isabell Petcher.	bur. , , 23.
Joane Walker.	, , July 9.
John Pratt.	bur , , 23
Joane Sugar.	bur Sep. 18.
Margry, wife of Henrie Petcher.	bur Oct.1.
Richard, s. of Rich. Martin.	bur , , 6.
Marie, d. of Widow Pratt.	bur , , 8.
Thomas Round.	bur , , 9.
Abraham, s. of Willia & Elizabeth Robinson,	bap. July 26.
Peter, s. of Tho. Petcher.	bap Aug. 23.

Thomas, s. of Hugh Foster.	bap.	Aug. 30.
Anne, d. of Robert Taylour.	,,	Sep. 20.
Willia, s. of John Durden.	,,	,, 20.
Thomas, s. of Willia Foster.	,,	Oct. 18.
The same Thomas Foster.	bur.	,, 20.
Susanna, d. of Daniell & Margerie Foster.	bap.	Nov. 1.

page 32.

Thomas Winter.	bur.	Dec. 17.
Catherine, wife of Willia Proudman.	,,	Feb. 24.
Ruth, d. of John & Susanna Shilkon.	,,	Mar. 2.
Alice, wife of Richard Taylour.	,,	,, 4.
Robert, s. of Willia Ours the yonger ?.	bap.	,, 7.
Sara, d. of Willi & Marie Spencer.	,,	,, 14.

1613.

Willia, s. of John & Elizabeth Mould.	bap.	Mar. 25.
Willia, s. of Willia Durand.	,,	Apl. 4.
Samuel, s. of Willia Jordan.	,,	,, 5.
Willia Houlden, the husband of Joane.	bur.	,, 10.
Willia, s. of Willia Peate.	bap.	May 16.
Dora (crossed out) Ediffe Gibson.	bur.	Sep. 20.
Willia Mogge.	,,	Aug. 3.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Newin.	bap.	Oct. 3.
Sara, d. of Richard & Margerie Proudman.	,,	June 20.
Walter Higgins & Lucie Walker.	marr.	Oct. 17.

Abraham Orme & Anne Choyce.	marr.	Oct.	31.
Elizab., d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Choyce.	bap.	Sep.	26,
Ann Cockes.	bur.	Nov.	4.
Elizab., d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Choyce.	,,	,,	26.

page 33.

Ellen, wife of Matthew Hacket.	bur.	Nov.	30.
Thomas, s. of John Mould.	,,	,,	5.
Thomas Swayne.	,,	Dec.	10.
James, s. of William & Marie Foster.	bap.	,,	12.
Barbara Durden.	bur.	,,	22.
Dorothie Harding.	,,	,,	29.
Marie, d. of John & Susanna Shilkon.	bap.	Jan.	9.
Thomas Wright of Little Appleby.	bur.	,,	10.
Thomas Wright & Marie Mould.	marr.	Feb.	7.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Hester ? Nicklin.	bap.	,,	13.
William, s. of Willm. & Margaret Frisby.	,,	,,	13.
Elizab., wife of Willia Watson.	bur.	,,	22.
Richard, s. of Willia Shilkon.	,,	,,	27.
James, s. of Samuel (Willm. crossed out)) Foster.	) bap.	Mar.	6.
Alice, wife of Willia Roberts.	bur	,,	15.

- - Wilson, the son of - - - Anne - - April 4.

The above entry has been partly erased

Tho. Mould, Rector & Patron
of Appleby. 1614.

page 34.1614.

George Shelkon.	bur.	Apl.	24.
Richard, s. of Richard & Joane Watther.	bap.	May	14.
Abraham, s. of Thomas & Francis Mould.	"	"	14.
Marie, d. of Willia & Eliz. Robinson.	"	July	10.
Moses, s. of Henrie Petcher.	bur.	Sep.	20.
Marie, wife of Tho. Pratt.	"	"	23.
Marie, d. of Richard & Marie Walker.	bap.	Oct.	2.
Anne, wife of Tho. Wilson.	bur.	"	18.
Anne, d. of Tho. & Anne Wilson.	bap.	"	9.
Joane, wife of Robert Murgrave.	bur.	Dec.	4.
Sara, d. of Willia Robinson.	"	"	10.
Marie, d. of Rich. Walker.	"	"	20.
Mary, d. of Andrew Badly.	bap.	Jan.	1.
Maud, wife of George Choyce.	bur.	"	4.
John Martin & Francis Tabernour.	marr.	"	17.
Elizabeth, widow of - - (blank) Clark) of Norton.	bur.	"	18.
Hester, d. of Henrie & Elizab. Baker.	bap.	Mar.	5.

1615.

Widow Elizab. Tabernour.	bur.	Apl.	18.
George, s. of Tho. & Ann Smallwood.	bap.	"	23.
Tho. Baylie & Elizab. Jordan.	marr.	May	4.

page 35.

Tho. Perkins.	bur.	May	10.
---------------	------	-----	-----

John, s. of John & Alice Crosse.	bap.	June 10.
Widow Margaret Tabernour sometime ye) wife of Willia Tabernour.)	bur.	July 20.
John Wynter.	„	Oct. 10.
John, s. of Willm. Tabernor.	bap.	Nov. 12.
Olliver Burden & Jone Cooke.	marr.	Oct. 25.
Roger Tealor & Elizab. Mogg.	„	Nov. 12.
Anne, d. of Willm. Owres.	bap.	„ 19.

Anne Smyth, the Daughter of Jesse Smyth, was baptized the xxijth of November & the said Jesse Smyth, the mother of the said Anne, was buried the same Day that the child was baptized.

William, s. of Edwarde & Ann Heyfeild.	bap.	June 29.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Petcher.	„	Jan. 28.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Mould.	„	Feb. 4.
Isaack, s. of Thomas & Fraunces Mould.	„	„ 11.
Robert, s. of William & Joyce Smyth.	„	„ 11.
Job, s. of John & Susanna Shilton.	„	Mar. 17.
Thomas Choyce.	bur.	Feb. 23.

Anno domini 1616.

Sarah, d. of William & Margaret Frizbie.	bap.	Apl. 7.
--	------	---------

page 36.

1616.

John, s. of Joyce Durham, widdow.	bap.	May 5.
Mary, d. of Hugh & Mary Foster.	„	„ 12.

Isabell Petcher, widdow.	bur.	May	14.
Thomas Crosse.	..	..	19.
Robert Tapp & Alice Tavernor.	marr.	June	10.
Alice, wife of John Crosse.	bur.	..	18.
Margaret, wyfe of Mathew Petcher.	..	..	20.
John, s. of William & Margery Pratt.	bap.	..	30.
Robert, s. of Robert Willson.	..	July	19.
Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Sharpe.	..	..	21.
Here an erasure			
Susanna, d. of Robert & Ann Taylor.	bap.	Aug.	11.
Alice, d. of William & Alice Tavernor.	..	..	18.
Alice, wyfe of William Tavernor and) mother of the said Alice.)	bur.	..	19.
Fraunces, d. of William & Mary Spensor.	bap.	Sep.	1.
Alice, d. of William & Alice Tavernor.	bur.	..	2.
Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Taylor.	bap.	..	8.
Sarah, wyfe of Thomas Holden.	bur.	..	18.
Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Cawdrell.	marr.	Oct.	14.
Mrs Hawkes, widdow.	bur.	..	26.
William, s. of John & Isabell Durden.	..	..	29.

page 37.

1616.

Thomas Heyfeild & Mary Shepheards.	marr.	Nov.	4.
Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Tayler.	bur.	Dec.	1.
An abortive of Richard Swayne.	..	..	17.
Edward, s. of Willia Robinson.	..	..	8.

Hanna, d. of Richard & Katherine Swayne.	bap. Dec. 8.
Edward Robinson.	bur. ,, 18.
Mathew, s. of Mathew Hacket.	,, ,, 21.
John, s. of John Crosse.	,, ,, 26.
Margeratt, wife of Willia Tayler.	,, ,, 30.
Isabel Fouster, widdow.	,, Feb. 1.

1617.

Oliver Durden.	bur. Apl. 9.
Robert, s. of William Oues.	,, May 26.
Anne, d. of Tho. & Anne Smallwood.	bap. June 2.
Elizabeth, wife of Roger Tayler.	bur. ,, 20.
Hugh, s. of William & Isabell Stanton.	bap. ,, 29.
Mary, widdow of John Heifeild.	bur. Sep. 3.
William Attkinnes.	,, ,, 3.
Roger Tayler & Mary Pegge.	marr. Oct. 27.
John Rye & Marie Challenugwood.	,, Nov. 5.
William Shilken.	bur. ,, 27.
Ralph Proudman & Marie Proudman.	marr. ,, 29.
John, s. of William & Elizabeth Robinson.	bap. ,, 30.
John, s. of William & Anne Fauster.	,, Dec. 19.
Sara, d. of Thomas & Frances Mould.	,, Feb. 1.
Joannes Briggett & Marie Spenser.	marr. same day.
Sara, d. of Thomas & Frances Mould.	bur. Feb. 7.
Joane Smith.	,, Mar. 14.

page 38.1617.

Frances, d. of Richard & Joane Watthew.	bap.	Mar.	24.
John, s. of William & Joane Ours.	"	"	"

1618.

John Petcher.	bur.	Apr.	12.
Martha, d. of Andrew & Susana (Mary) crossed out) Badlie.)	bap.	"	19.
Andrew, s. of Willia & Margaret Frisby.	"	"	29.
Walter Backhouse.	bur.	May	6.
An abortive of John Durden.	"	"	27.
Abraham, s. of William Taberner.	bap.	"	24.
John, s. of William & Elizabeth Mould.	bur.	June	18.
An abortive of Thomas Heifeild.	"	Sep.	12.
Mathew Petcher.	"	"	18.
Sarah Petcher.	bap.	Oct.	1.
Thomas, s. of John Shilton.	"	Sep.	20.
An abortive of Roger Tayler.	bur.	Oct.	12.
William, s. of Abram Shilton.	bap.	"	20.
An abortive of John Cowper.	bur.	Dec.	6.
Daritie Erpe.	"	"	16.
Francies, s. of Izacke Pratt.	"	Jan.	6.
Anne Fauster.	"	"	18.
Thomas, s. of William Smith.	bap.	Feb.	17.
An abortive of Ralph Proudman.	bur.	Mar.	17.

1619.

Jacob, s. of Thomas & Frances Mould.	bap.	Mar.	29.
Martha, d. of Andrew Badley.	bur.	Apl.	12.

page 39.

Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Lytherland.	marr.	June	28.
Joseph Petcher & Elizabeth Hartill.	,,	July	7.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Mould.	bap.	,,	11.
Ralph Walker.	bur.	,,	13.
Mary, d. of Edward Hefeild.	bap.	Aug.	15.
Margeret, wife of Richard Erpe.	bur.	Sep.	16.
Healse, d. of Willia Pratt.	bap.	Oct.	3.
John Hopkins.	bur.	,,	11.
An abortive of Richard Erpe.	,,	,,	3.
An abortive of our Henry James a poore man.	,,	Dec.	17.
Mary Pratt.	,,	Jan.	25.
Ann, d. of Izack Pratt.	bap.	,,	30.
Thomas, s. of Willia Smith.	bur.	,,	31.
Richard Stansbey & Tymothy Mould.	marr.	Feb.	7.
An abortive of Andrew Badley.	bur.	,,	8.
John Wright & Elizabeth Cooke.	marr.	,,	12.
An abortive of Richard Swayne.	bur.	Mar.	20.

1620.

John, s. of Richard Wathew.	bap.	Mar.	26.
Thomas, s. of John Mould.	,,	,,	26.

John, s. of Mathew Swayne.	bap.	Apl.	2.
Thomas, s. of John Mould.	bur.	, ,	6.
John, s. of Richard Wathew.	, ,	, ,	13.
An aborvite of Abraham Foster.	, ,	, ,	9.
John Wilkinson.	, ,	, ,	10.
Mary, wife of Roger Tayler.	, ,	June	7.
William, s. of Roger Tayler.	bap.	, ,	11.
John, s. of Ralph Proudman.	, ,	, ,	24.
Richard Edes.	bur.	, ,	21.
John Ensor.	, ,	July	4.
Thomas, s. of William Smith.	bap.	Dec.	1.
Isabell, wife of John Durden.	bur.	, ,	13.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Tayler.	bap.	, ,	17.
Jacob, s. of John Shilton.	, ,	, ,	24.
Elizabeth, d. of Willia Robinson.	, ,	, ,	24.
Steven, s. of Willia Frisbey.	, ,	, ,	31.
Mary, d. of Samuell Foster.	, ,	Jan.	14.
Willia, s. of Willia Oures.	, ,	, ,	14.
John, s. of John Couper.	, ,	, ,	21.
Thomas, s. of Willia Foster.	bur.	, ,	16.
Willia Proudman.	, ,	Feb.	22.
John Petcher.	, ,	, ,	27.

1621.

Josuah Petcher.	bur.	Mar.	25.
-----------------	------	------	-----

Mary, d. of Thomas Mould.	bap.	Apl.	1.
Henry Here.	bur.	Jan.	29.

page 40.1621.

Abraham, s. of Abraham Shilton.	bap.	Apl.	29.
John Durdin & Ann Addcoke.	marr.	, ,	30.
George, s. of Thorn. Smalwood.	bur.	May	6.
An abortive of Thomas Heefield.	, ,	, ,	14.
John, s. of Ann Swayne.	, ,	, ,	15.
Jese, wife of Richard Auldrett.	, ,	, ,	19.
William, s. of Abraham Foster.	bap.	, ,	27.

In the margin by the side of the above entry appears the word "Uxoter".

Elizabeth, d. of Rouland Stretton.	bap.	June	3.
Mrs Blith, the wife of Mr Huge Blith,) Minist ^r .)	bur.	, ,	30.
Thomas Jurdayne & Ann Holmes.	marr.	Aug.	26.
John, s. of Richard Wathew.	bap.	Sep.	2.
John Muchell & Margerie Oures.	marr.	Nov.	19.
John Bosse & Elizabeth Pratt.	, ,	Dec,	18.
William Watsons.	bur.	Jan.	3.
Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Baddelie.	bap.	, ,	13.
An abortive of Thomas Petcher.	bur.	, ,	28.
Richard Mould & Dorathy Eirpe.	marr.	, ,	30.
Isabell, d. of Thomas Snelson.	bap.	, ,	23.

Thomas, s. of Thomas Parker.	bap.	Feb.	3.
William, s. of Will. Stanton.	,,	,,	12.
Isabell, d. of William Robinson.	,,	,,	18.
Bridget, d. of Thomas Mould.	,,	Mar.	12.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Pecher.	bur.	Feb.	14.

1622.

Abraham, s. of William Foster.	bap.	Apr.	21.
Mary, d. of Richard Walker.	,,	,,	28.
Henry Einpe.	bur.	,,	30.
Mary, d. of Ralph Proudman.	bap.	Nov.	3.
Mary, d. of Willm. Pratt.	,,	,,	17.
Sarah, d. of Thomas Smallwood.	,,	Dec.	15.
Sarah, d. of Richard Mould.	,,	Jan.	1.
John, s. of M ^r Richard Dixie.	,,	,,	5.
Elizabeth, d. of John Muchell.	,,	,,	5.
Mary, d. of Mathew Swayne.	,,	,,	26.
Thomas, s. of Will. Jordane.	bur.	Feb.	20.
Mary, d. of John Bosse.	bap.	Mar.	9.
An abortive of Thomas Jordayne.	bur.	Aug.	12.
John, s. of Widdow Durham.	,,	Mar.	24.

page 41.1623.

Sarah, d. of Richard Walker.	bap.	June	29.
Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Pecher.	marr.	July	27.
Humfrie Lytherland & Mary Hyde.	,,	Aug.	26.

Richard, s. of Andrew Baddellie.	bap. Aug. 31.
Grace, d. of John Mould.	,, Sep. 7.
Joane Durden.	bur. ,, 10.
Richard, s. of Willia Wathew.	bap. Oct. 12.
Thomas, s. of Izack Pratt.	,, Nov. 16.
An abortive of John Shilton.	bur. ,, 23.
Francis, s. of Thomas Parker.	bap. Dec. 21.
Ann, d. of Edward Hefield.	,, ,, 29.
Thomas Narmon.	bur. Jan. 23.
Roger Tayler & Mary Ensley.	marr. ,, 30.
John, s. of William Frisbey.	bur. Feb. 10.
Abraham, s. of Willia Oures.	bap. ,, 22.

1624.

Margeret, d. of Daniell Foster.	bap. May 9.
Mary, d. of Richard Spenser.	,, ,, 19.
William, s. of Samuell Foster.	,, July 18.
Mathew, s. of Richard Mosley.	bur. Aug. 15.
Mary, d. of Humfrie Lytherland.	bap. Oct. 10.
Sarah, d. of Richard Wathew.	,, ,, 17.
Ralph Burne & Susan Sharrett.	marr. Nov. 1.
Ann, d. of Richard Eirpe.	bap. ,, 28.
Mary, d. of Thomas Tayler.	,, ,, 28.
Thomas Tavernor & Jease Kirkley.	marr. ,, 29.
Margeret, d. of Ralph Proudman.	bap. Jan. 30.

Margeret, d. of Ralph Proudman.	bur.	Jan. 30.
Mary, wife of Ralph Proudman.	,,	Feb. ?
Ruth, d. of Willia Stanton.	bap.	,, 6.
Richard, s. of Thomas Mould.	,,	,, 6.
Ruth, d. of Richard Walker.	,,	,, 27.
William Jordane.	bur.	,, 28.

1625.

Thomas, s. of Richard Mould.	bap.	Mar. 27.
Jeose Durrand.	bur.	,, 28.
Thomas, s. of Richard Mold.	,,	Apl. 4.

John Presbury, Curat.

Rolland Stretton.	)	Church
Ralph Heifeild.	)	Wardens.

page 42.1625.

M^{rs} Bridgett Dixey) was buried April 19 being the late
 Wife of M^r Richard)
 Dixey.)

Mary, wife of Thomas Walker.	bur.	May 9.
Thomas, s. of Mathew Swayne.	bap.	,, 29.
Thomas, s. of Isaac Pratt.	bur.	June 20.
Joane, d, of Georg Petcher.	,,	,, 7.
Thomas, s. of William Foster.	bap.	,, 24.
Thomas Grimshaw & Elizabeth Taberner.	marr.	July 5.
Anne, d. of Rolland Stretton.	bap.	,, 24.

William, s. of Widdow Mould.	bur. Aug. 5.
Simon Andrewes & Anne Clerk.	marr. ,, 16.
Isaac & Jacob, sons of Abraham Shilton.	bap. ,, 28.
Isaac & Jacob, sons of Abraham Shilton.	bur. ,, 30.
Dorothee, d. of John Willson.	bap. Sep. 11.
Robert Leighs & Susanna Petcher.	marr. ,, 15.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Taberner.	bap. ,, 25.
Widdow Wilson.	bur. ,, 29.
Abraham, s. of James Crossland.	bap. Oct 9.
William Heward & Margery Choyse.	marr. Nov. 14.
Richard Aldrett.	bur. ,, 29.
An abortive of Robert Newberry.	,, Dec. 5.
Joseph, s. of John Mould.	bap. Jan. 15.
Georg Choyse & Margaret Higginbottome.	marr. ,, 17.
Elizabeth, d. of Charles Walker.	Bap. Feb. 5.
The same Elizabeth.	bur. ,, 11.
William, s. of William Pratt.	bap. ,, 12.
William, s. of William Howers.	bur. ,, 12.

John Presbury, Will. Stanton.)
 Curat^e. Rob^t Tayler.) Churchwardens.

1626.

Sarah, d. of Charles More.	bap. Mar. 26.
James Batcho.	bur. Apl. 8.
John, s. of Thomas Parker.	bap. ,, 23.

Thomas, s. of Richard Mould.	bap.	Apl. 30.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Grimshaw.	bur.	May 15.
Ralph Baker & Margaret Frost.	marr.	June 27.
John, s. of Richard Walker.	bap.	Sep. 8.
Widdow Ensor.	bur.	„ 19.
William, s. of Will. Heward.	bap.	Dec. 17.
Thorn., s. of Mattew Swayne.	bur.	„ 19.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wright.	„	„ 26.
Joh Presbury, Minister.	William Spenser. Isaac Shilton.	) ) Churchwardens.

page 43.

Dorothy, d. of Richard Eirpe.	bap.	Jan. 14.
Benedict Wilkinson, widdow.	bur.	„ 17.
William Choyce.	„	Mar. 19.

1627.

William Choyce, Junior.	bur.	Apl. 1.
Hugh, s. of Humphery Litherland.	bap.	„ 1.
William Howers the Elder.	bur.	„ 9.
William, s. of Thomas Mould.	bap.	„ 29.
The same William.	bur.	May 2.
Margarett, wife of William Frisby, & her daughter.	) „	) „ 11.
Sarah, d. of Charles Walker.	bap.	„ 13.
An abortive of Robert Newbery.	bur.	June 9.

Anne, wife of Thomas Allen.	bur. July 6.
Catherine, d. of Richard Aldrett.	bap. ,, 28.
The same Catherine.	bur. Aug. 7.
Susanna, d. of Willia Stanton.	bap. Oct. 28.
Margaret, d. of Isaack Pratt.	,, Nov. 11.
Hester, d, of Richard & Marie Walker.	,, ,, 23.
Samuel, s. of W ⁿ & Marie Foster.	,, ,, 23.
M ^r Richard Dixie.	bur. Dec. 23.
Tho. Pennerton "was buried before him".	,, ,, 15.
Ellen, wife of John Proudman.	,, ,, 24.
Hester Baker.	,, Jan. 12.
Adam Richardson, Rich. Swayne's man.	,, ,, 24.
Jone, wife of Thomas Pennerton.	,, Feb. 14.
Margerie, d. of Willia & Marie Spencer.	,, ,, 22.
Old Tho. Mould.	,, ,, 25.

1628.

Joice, d. of Tho. & Susan Proudman.	bur. May 16.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Anne Heifield.	bap. June 8.
Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizab. Mould.	,, July 13.
Richard, s. of Richard & Dorothe Aldrett.	,, ,, 20.
Eliz., d. of Willia & Margerie Pratt.	bur. Aug. 15.
Woollston, s. of Thomas & Joyce Tabernor.	bap. ,, 17.
Richard, s. of Richard & Dorothe Aldrett.	bur. Sep. 5.
Thomas, s. of Robert & Joyce Newbou--?	bap. Oct. 5.

Michael Blakely & Elizab Mould.	marr	Nov.	3.
Marie, d. of John & Elizab. Wilson.	bap.	Nov.	?

page 44.

Joseph, s. of Thomas & Ann Parker.	bap.	Nov.	16.
Thomas, s. of Wm & Elizab. Petcher.	,,	,,	16.
Margaret, widow of Wm Ours.	bur.	,,	29.
John, s. of Tho. & Margerie Wright.	bap.	Dec.	7.
The same child was buried.	bur.	,,	8.
Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Margaret Ours.	,,	,,	20.
Edward, s. of Humphrie & Marie Litherland.	bap.	Jan.	4.
Margaret, wife of George Choyce.	bur.	,,	25.
Nicholas Sharpe & Marie Petcher.	marr.	,,	27.
Edward, s. of Humphrie & Marie Litherland.	bur.	Feb.	15.
Isabell, d. of Samuel & Anne Foster.	bap.	,,	15.
George, s. of Charles & Cicelie More.	<u>bur.</u>	Mar.	11.
Sara, d. of Wm & Agnes Pemarton.	bur.	,,	11.
George, s. of Charles & Cicelie More.	<u>bap.</u>	,,	22.

1629.

"Anne, daughter of" (sic.)

Francis Bower & Jone Smith.	marr.	May	4.
(Margaret, the d. crossed out) Raph, s.) of Charles & Margaret Walker.	) bap.	,,	3.
Thomas, s. of Wm & Margerie Heiward.	,,	July	19.
Hugh Litherland (in margin)	bur.	Aug.	24.

Peter (John Pratt crossed out), s. of John & Margerie Pratt.	) bap	Sep. 27.
Elizab., d. of (John Robert crossed out) Tho. & Saru Wilson.	) ,,	Oct. 11.
The same Elizab.	bur.	,, 18.
Peter Petcher.	,,	,, 30.
Joh, s. of Richard & Marie Erpe.	bap.	Nov. 15.
Jane, d. of Richard & Dorothe Mould.	,,	,, 15.
Jone, d. of Richard & Dorothe Aldrett.	,,	,, 29.
Elizab., d. of Tho. & Margerie Wright.	,,	Dec. 26.
Willia, s. of Willia & Elizab. Petcher.	,,	Jan. 1.
Lettice, d. of Francis & Jone Boyer.	,,	Feb. 28.
Thomas, s. of Rowland & Anne Stretton.	,,	Mar. 14.
Timothea, d. of Wm & Jone Wattson.	,,	,, 14.
Tho., s. of Wm & Isabell Stanton.	,,	,, 26.
Anne, d. of Richard & Ann Watson.	,,	Dec. 2.
The same was	bur.	,, 9.
Anne, wife of Richard Wattson.	,,	,, 2.
Edward Heere & Marie North.	marr.	Oct. 26.
Anne, d. of John & Eliz. Wilson.	bap.	July 25.

above entry crossed out

page 45.

Anno Domini 1630.

Florence, d. of Fanwell & Francis Sturley.	bap.	May 1.
Anne, d. of John & Eliz. Willson.	,,	July 25.
Rebeckay, d. of Richard & Marie Walker.	,,	Oct. 17.

Thomas, s. of Abraham & Sara Shilkon.	bap.	Nov. 6.
Marie, d. of John & Margerie Mutchell.	„	„ 13.
William Stokes & Catherin Kinge.	marr.	Oct. 9.
Raphe Heyfield & Anne Crosse.	„	Nov. 25.
Thomas Spenser & Katherin Hartill.	„	Feb. 2.
Charles Houlden.	bur.	Oct. 9.
Anne Atkins, widdow of William Atkins	„	„ 26.
Elizabeth, widow of Edward Voughton.	„	Dec. 22.
Marie, d. of John Mutchell.	„	Jan. 2.
Florence, d. of Samwell Sturley.	bur.	N. D.

Anno Domini 1631.

John, s. of John & Francis Poynton.	bap.	Apl. 25.
Charles, s. of Charles & Margaret Walker.	„	May 1.
Elizab., d. of James & Elizabeth Crosland.	„	„ 22.
John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mould.	?	?
Rebecca, d. of Matthew & Marie Swayne ?.	bap.	June 12.
Thomas, s. of William & Joyce Tabernor.	„	„ 26.
Humphrie, s. of Humphrie & Marie) Letherland.)	„	July 10.
Hanna, d. of Richard & Dorothe Aldret.	„	„ 17.
George, s. of Aldridge & Jane Orton.	bap.	?
Rebecca, d. of Richard & Marie Walker.	bur.	Nov. 19.
Richard Wright & Elizabeth Proudman.	marr.	„ 21.
William Proudman & Marie Wright.	„	„ 21.

page 46.

Thomas Taylour & Anne Houlden.	marr.	Nov. 24.
John, s. of Raph & Anne Heifield.	bap.	, , 27.
Joseph, s. of Isaac & - - - - (blank) Pratt.	, ,	Dec. 11.
blank of 2 inches		

1632.

Weddings.

Wm Holden & Lettice Mould.	marr.	Apr. 4.
John Proudman & Marie Taylour.	, ,	Feb. 12.

Christenings.

Dorothie, d. of Wm & Margerie Heywood.	bap.	Apr. 13.
Anne, d. of Tho. & Margerie Wright.	, ,	May 20.
Elizab., d. of Wm & Eliz. Petcher.	, ,	July 1.
Sara, d. of Tho. & - - - (blank) Wilson.	, ,	, , 13.
Sara, d. of Thomas & Francis Swayne.	, ,	Sep. 30.
John, s. of Richard & Alice Aldret.	, ,	Oct. 7.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Marie Proudman.	, ,	, , 14.
Francis, d. of Francis & Jone Boyer.	, ,	, , 21.
Ann, d. of Henrie Durden.	, ,	- - - -
John, s. of W ^m & Isabell Stanton.	, ,	Feb. 8.
Tho., s. of Charles & Margaret Walker.	, ,	, , 17.
John, s. of Richard & Dorothie Mould.	, ,	Mar. 3.
Sara, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Wright.	, ,	, , 10.

page 47.

Burials.

Wm, s. of Wm Proudman.	bur.	July 21.
The abortive child of Wm Smallwood was) Baptised, was buried)	, ,	Sep. 11.
Margerie, wife of Wm Heawood.	, ,	N. D.
above entry crossed out		
Timothie, wife of Raph Walker.	, ,	Nov. 29.
Marie, wife of John Rawlett.	, ,	Dec. 18.
Cicelie, wife of Charles Moore.	, ,	, , 25.
Margaret, d. of W ^m & Mary Heawood.	, ,	Jan. 11.
Matthew, s. of Rich. Hacket.	, ,	, , 21.
Francis, d. of Francis & Jone Boyer.	, ,	Mar. 11.
Richard Walker and) Charles Moore.)	} Churchwardens.	

1633.

Rebecca, d. of Rich. & Marie Walkar.	bur.	May 19.
Anne, d. of Tho. Mould y ^e younger.	, ,	July 9.
Marie, d. of John & Margerie Pratt.	bap.	July 14.
Margaret, wife of Willia Haywood.	bur.	Jan. 11.
Matthew Hacket.	, ,	, , 21.
John, s. of Wm & Isabell Stanton.	bap.	Feb. 3.
John Proudman & Marie Taylour.	marr.	, , 12.
Tho., s. of Charles Walker.	bap.	, , 27.

John, s. of Rich. & Dorothe Mould.	bap.	Mar. 3.
Sara, d. of Rich. & Elizab. Wright.	,,	,, 10.
Francis, d. of Francis & Joane Boyer.	bur.	,, 11.
Wm Spencer.	,,	Aug. 19.
Aldrig, s. of Aldrish & Jane Orton.	bap.	Sep. 15.
Sara, d. of Rich. & Dorothe Aldret.	,,	Oct. 6.
Marie, d. of John & Margerie Michell.	,,	,, 13.
The same Marie was	bur.	,, 28.
Marie, d. of Rich. & Marie Erpe.	bap.	Nov. 3.
Rich., s. of John & Marie Proudman.	,,	,, 17.
Sara, d. of Rich. & Dorothe Aldret.	bur.	Jan. 3.
Anne, wife of Rowland Stretton.	,,	Feb. 9.
Robert, s. of Charles & Cicilie More.	,,	,, 11.
Wm Smith & Joane Fielding, (in margin)	marr.	June 16.

page 48.

Anno Doni 1634.

Weddings.

William Hartill & An Spensor.	marr.	July 3.
-------------------------------	-------	---------

Christenings.

Richard, s. of John & Katherin Wright.	bap.	Mar. 30.
Henry, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mould.	,,	Apl. 7.
William, the son, & Francis, the daughter) of John & Francis Poynton.	) ,,	,, 17.
Francis, d. of James & Elizabeth Crossland.	,,	June 8.
Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Willson.	,,	Aug. 3.
Marie, d. of Thomas & Joyce Taverner.	,,	,, 31.

Francis, d. of Thomas & Francis Swaine.	bap.	Sep.	21.
Sara, d. of Thomas & Margerie Wright.	„	Nov.	9.
Sara, d. of Richard & Dorithie Alderat.	„	„	23.
Edward, s. of Humphrey & Marie Litherland.	„	Feb.	1.
Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Margaret Walker.	„	Mar.	1.
Thomas, s. of Raphe & An Heyfield.	„	„	8.
Sara, d. of William & Marie Smallwood.	„	„	22.

Burials.

Thomas Parker.	bur.	Apl.	6.
Thomas Allin.	„	„	11.
William, s. of Willia & Elizb. Tomson.	„	„	23.
Rowland Stretton.	„	July	23.
Thomas, s. of John & Elizab. Willson.	„	Aug.	22.
Thomas Wright.	„	Nov.	11.
William Erpe.	„	Dec.	22.
Sara, d. of Richard & Dorothe Alderat.	„	„	24.
Margeyrie Erpe.	„	Jan.	19.
Suzanna Roberts.	„	„	20.
Nicholas Pratt.	„	Feb.	7.

Thos Mould, Rector & Patron of Appleby.

1634.

page 49.

Anno Dom 1635.

Christenings.

Abraham, s. of John & Suzanna Mould.	bap.	Apl.	8.
--------------------------------------	------	------	----

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Obeydience Moseley.	bur. Apl. 12.
Elizab., d. of John & Mary Proudman.	,, May 3.
Isabell, d. of William & Issabell Stanton.	,, July 5.
Saray, d. of William & Elizab. Pecher.	,, Aug. 23.
Jane, d. of Alderidge & Jane Orton.	,, ,, 30.
An, d. of John & Ann Fieldinge.	,, ,, 30.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Catherin Spenser.	,, Oct. 28.
William, s. of Richard & Dorothy Alderalt.	,, Nov. 1.
Saray, d. of Joseph & Ursulay Jordane.	,, Dec. 13.
Saray, d. of William & Lettice Houlden.	,, ,, 25.
Mary, d. of John & Elizab. Pecher.	,, Jan. 6.
Mary, d. of Richard & Elizab. Wright.	,, Feb. 14.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Tomson.	,, Mar. 13.
<u>Burials.</u>	
Winefryde, wyfe of John Erpe.	bur. May 8.
Elizabeth Backhouse.	,, June 15.
An Newey.	,, Oct. 15.
Catherin Alderatt.	,, Jan. 8.
Robert Wilson.	,, ,, 27.
Saray Wright.	,, Feb. 13.
Issabell, wife of George Pecher.	,, Mar. 7.
Saray, d. of Richard & Marieyrie Proudman.	,, ,, 21.
An abortive of Edward Bull.	,,

Weddings.1636.

William Hayward, huskⁿ & widdower, &)
 Martha Spensor, maide. Banns.) marr. June ?

Thomas Hassard, parish of Hartshorne,)
 Huskⁿ & bach., & Benet Pecher,)
 maid, of Appleby. Banns.) ,, illegible.

page 50.

John Pecher, huskⁿ & bach., of Appleby)
 & An Rowbottom, maid, of Seale.)
 Banns.) marr. Nov. 22.

Henry Mould, yeoman & bach., & Sara)
 Pecher, maid, dau. of Joshua &)
 Elizabeth, "by licence at)
 Leicester".) ,, Feb. 20.

Christenings.

Henry, s. of Henry & (illegible))
 Durdane, laborer.) bap. June 26.

Sara, d. of Thomas & Harthill,)
 yeoman.) ,, July 3.

John, s. of John & Katherin Wright, huskⁿ. ,, ,, 10.

Sara, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mould,)
 huskⁿ.) ,, ,, 17.

John, s. of William & Joane Smith, huskⁿ. ,, Sep. 26.

(illegible) d. of James & Elizabeth)
 Crossland, taylor.) ,, Jan. 29.

(illegible) Alexander Rowley. ,, Feb. 5.

(illegible) Willia & Hayward,)
 huskⁿ.) ,, ,, 29.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Francis Swaine,)
 husbn.) ,, Mar. 12.

(illegible) d. of Charles & Walker,)
 miller.) bap. Mar. 12.
 (illegible) d. of Alderidge & Orton,)
 baker.) ,, ,, 14.

Burials.

(illegible) d. of John & Suzhanna)
 Shelton, huskⁿ.) bur. May 26.
 --ane wife of Isack Shelton, huskⁿ. ,, June 26.
 William Taylor, servant & bach. ,, Nov. 9.
 Abortive child of Edward Bull, laborer. ,, Jan. 9.
 --e wife of Edward Bull, laborer. ,, ,, 15.
 (illegible) Alderidge & Jane Orton, baker. ,, Mar. 14.
 Francis Smart, a man servant & bach. ,, ,, 19.

page 51.

Anno doni 1637.

Weddings.

William Hayward, huskⁿ & widdower, &)
 Martha Spensor, mayd. Banns.) marr. June 16.
 Thomas Hasserd of Hartshorne, huskⁿ &)
 bach., & Benet Pecher, mayd, of)
 Appleby. Banns.) ,, ,, 28.
 John Pecher, huskⁿ & bach., of Appleby)
 & An Rowbottom, mayd, of Seale.)
 Banns.) ,, Nov. 22.
 Henry Mould, yeoman & bach., & Sara)
 Pecher, mayd, dau. of Joshua &)
 Elizabeth Pecher, both of)
 Appleby, "by lycence at Leicester".) ,, Feb. 20.

Christenings.

Henry, s. of Henry & Joane Durdaine,) bap June 25.
 laborer.)

Saray, d. of Thomas & Marieyrie Hartill,) yeoman.)	bap.	July 3.
John, s. of John & Catherin Wright, husb ⁿ .	, ,	, , 10.
Saray, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mould,) husb ⁿ .)	, ,	, , 17.
John, s. of William & Joane Smith, laborer.	, ,	Sep. 25.
An, d. of James & Elizabeth Crossland,) taylor.)	, ,	Jan. 29.
Sara, d. of Alexander & An Rowley "Herold"	, ,	Feb. 3.
John, s. of William & Martha Hayward, husb ⁿ .	, ,	, , 15.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Francis Swaine,) Husb ⁿ .)	, ,	Mar. 12.
Mary, d. of Charles & Margaret Walker,) miller.)	, ,	, , 12.
An, d. of Alderidge & Jane Orton, baker.	, ,	, , 14.

Burials.

Saray, d. of John & Susanna Shelton, husb ⁿ .	bur.	May ?
Jane, wife of Isack Shelton,	, ,	June 26.
William Tayler, servant & bach.	, ,	Nov. 9.
The abortive child of Edward Bull, laborer.	, ,	Jan. 9.
An, wife of Edward Bull, laborer.	, ,	, , 15.
The child of Alderidge & Jane Orton, baker.	, ,	Mar. 14.
Francis Smart, a man servant & bach.	, ,	, , 19.

page 52.

Thomas, s. of William & Lettice Holding.	bap.	July 28.
William, s. of William & Marie Proudman.		
	<u>1647.</u>	, , 28.

William, s. of Thomas & Catherine Spencer. bap. Feb. 26.

1638.

Sara, d. of Robert & Marie Wilcox. bap. Apl. 15.

William, s. of William & Margaret Ours. bur. ,, 21.

Susanna, d. of Henrie & Jane Durden. bap. ,, 29.

John, s. of Henrie & Sara Mould. ,, May 20.

Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Wright. ,, ,, 20.

Joyce, wife of William Bull. bur. ,, 20.

Elizabeth, d. of William & Lettice Holden. bap. Aug. 5.

Anne, d. of Roger & Susan Taylour. bur. ,, 10.

Elizabeth, d. of John & Margerie Pratt. bap. ,, 26.

Charles Mosely & Catherine Bull. marr. ,, 29.

Anna, wife of John Petcher. bur. Oct. 7.

Anne, d. of John & Anne Petcher. bap. ,, 7.

Willia, s. of William & Marie Smallwood. ,, ,, 14.

Marie, d. of Henrie & Elizab. Baker. bur. ,, 30.

Margerie, d. of Ellen Fielding, "unmarried". bap. Nov. 11.

George, s. of Moses & Anne Petcher. ,, ,, 18.

Marie, d. of Joseph & Ursilla Jordane. ,, ,, 18.

John, s. of Tho. & Margerie Crosse. bur. ,, 23.

Anne, d. of Charles & (illegible) &)
 Elizabeth Crisbie ?) bap. ,, 30.

Marie, d. of Charles & Catherine Mosely. ,, Dec. 16.

Henrie, s. of Henrie & Jane Durden. bur. Jan. 8.

Charles, s. of John & Marie Heifield.	bur.	Jan.	15.
Ruth, d. of Tho. & Margeri Hartill.	bap.	, ,	27.
Abraham, s. of Tho. & Elizab. Mould.	, ,	, ,	27.
Samuel, s. of Charles & Margaret Walker.	, ,	, ,	27.

page 53.

Tho. Petcher, s. of George Petcher, &) Marie Heifield, dau. of Edw.) Heifield.)	marr.	Feb.	6.
Hugh, s. of Rowland & Sara Stretton.	bap.	, ,	24.
Aldridg, s. of Aldridg & Jone Orton.	, ,	Mar.	3.

Anno Domin 1639.

Maud, wife of George Shilkon.	bur.	Mar.	26.
Marie, d. of Tho. & Joyce Taberner.	, ,	, ,	29.
Tho., son of John (Tho. crossed out)) Sharrat, & Joane More, the dau.) of Charles More.)	marr.	Apl.	23.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Isabell Stanton.	bap.	, ,	28.
Henrie, son of John Presburie of) Packington, & Marie Petcher,) dau. of Tho. Petcher of Appleby.)	marr.	May	14.
Elizab., d. of Rich. & Elizab. Wright.	bap.	, ,	26.
Sara, d. of Robert & Anne Rawlet.	, ,	June	9.
Elizab., wife of Robert Wilson.	bur.	July	11.
John, s. of John & Susan Heifield.	bap.	Aug.	11.
The same John Heifield.	bur.	, ,	16.
Dorcas, d. of Laurance & Ellen Scholler.	bap.	, ,	18.
Sara, d. of John & Marie Proudman.	, ,	Sep.	15.

William, s. of Ralph & Anne Heifield.	bap.	Oct. 13.
Katherine, d. of Thomas & Francis Swayne.	, ,	, , 20.
William, s. of William & Lettice Holden.	, ,	Dec. 1.
Sara, d. of Willia & Elizabeth Tomson.	, ,	Jan. 5.
Sara, d. of Henrie & Sara Mould.	, ,	Feb. 9.
The same Sara Mould.	bur.	, , 11.
Sara, d. of John & Elizab. Petcher. 1639.	bap.	, , 16.

page 54.

Thomas, s. of Tho. & Joane Sharrat.	bap.	Feb. 23.
Willia, s. of John & Catherine Wright.	, ,	, , N.D.

Anno Domini 1640.

Thomas, s. of William & Joane Smith.	bap.	Mar. 29.
Dorothie, d. of Edward & Dorothie Bull.	, ,	Apl. 5.
Peter, s. of Peter & Elizab. Wright.	, ,	, , 7.
Anne, d. of Tho. & Elizab. Parre.	, ,	May 3.
Sara, d. of Tho. & Katherine Spenser.	, ,	June 7.
Humphrie Moeley & Dorothie Gooderidg.	marr.	, , 3.
John, s. of Humphrie & Marie Litherland.	bap.	, , 28.
Sara, d. of Thomas & Obedience Mosely.	, ,	, , 28.
Anna, d. of Charles & Katherine Mosely.	, ,	Sep. 6.
George, s. of John Petcher.	bur.	Oct. 2.
William Cox ? of Dudlington & Francis) Watthew, dau. of Richard & Joane) Watthew.)	marr.	, , 15.
Marie, wife of Water Ward.	bur.	, , 27.

Henrie, son of Henrie Baker, & Elizabeth,)
the dau. of Edward & Catherine)
Coten.)marr. Nov. 8.
George Hacket & Dorothie Swayne. , , 12.
The abortive of John Fielding & Ann, his)
wife.) (bur.) Oct. 29.
Humphrie Wooddom & Sara Crosse. marr. Nov. 24.
Anne, wife & widow of Willia Jordon. bur. Dec. 17.
Marie, d. of John & Ellen Proudman. , , Nov. 8.
Mary, d. of Alldridge & Jane Orton. bap. Jan. 17.

page 55.

1641.

Sara, d. of Rich. & Marie Erpe. bap. Apl. 4.
Ellen, wife of Wm Haywood. bur. , , 8.
Elizb., d. of Henrie & Sara (Elizab.)
crossed out) Mould.) bap. , , 18.
Henrie, s. of Henrie & Jane Durden. , , May 23.
Tho., s. of Tho. & Margerie Hartyll. , , , , 30.
Henrie (Willi crossed out), s. of Henrie)
& Elizabeth Cowper.) , , July 4.
William, s. of R--- & Joyce Cook. bur. , , 6.
Sara, d. of James & Elizab. Crosseland. bap. , , 11.
Elizabeth, wife of John Vaughton. bur. , , 27.
Isaack Pratt. , , Aug. 12.
Henrie, s. of Henrie & Elizab. Baker. bap. , , 22.
Elizab., wife of Henrie Baker. bur. Sep. 4.
Robert Taylour. , , , , 14.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margerie Hartyll.	bur.	Sep.	15.
Rebecca, d. of Robert & Elizab. Wright.	,,	,,	20.
Joane, base borne child of Susam Redier?.	,,	,,	21.
John Hunt & Anne Carver.	marr.	Oct.	6.
Henrie Erpe & Francis Durhan? .	,,	,,	6.
Henrie, s. of Henrie Durden.	bur.	,,	20.
Elizab., wife of Tho. Mould.	,,	,,	21.
John, s. of Charles & Margaret Walker.	bap.	,,	31.
Sara, d. of Rowland & Sara Stretton.	,,	,,	31.
Thom, s. of Moses & Anne Petcher.	,,	Nov.	7.
John Starkie & Ellen Fielding.	marr.	,,	3.
An abortive of a young woeman Marie) Foster & reputed child of Tho.) Heardman.)	bur.	,,	11.
John Heifield child.	,,	Dec.	22.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Petcher.	bap.	Jan.	23.
Margery, wife of Willia Choyce. 1641.	bur.	Feb.	13.

page 56.

Bennett, wife of Charles Right. 1641.	bur.	Feb.	14.
M ^{is} Bull.	,,	,,	17.
Saray, wife of Henry Mould. 1641.	,,	,,	18.
Thomas, s. of William & Mary Smallwood. 1641.	bap.	,,	20.
The abortive of William & Lettice Holding. 1641.	bur.	Mar.	3.
Margery, wife of John Pratt.	,,	,,	4.

Anno Domini 1642.

John Rawlet.	bur.	Apl.	14.
William Foster & Dorothie Wightman.	marr.	May	10.
Sarah, d. of Will. Frisby.	bur.	,,	26.
Old Widow Clearke.	,,	June	2.
John Heere.	,,	,,	4.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Susanna Davis.	bap.	July	3.
John, s. of John & Ann Hunt.	,,	,,	10.
John Dandm.	bur.	Sep.	7.
Thomas Mould, y ^e minister & parson &) patron of Applebie.)	,,	,,	29.
William, s. of Charles & Catherine Mosely.	bap.	Oct.	1 .
Joseph Duceberry & Gudith Clearke.	marr.	,,	17.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Margarit Harttill.	bap.	,,	23.
Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Margaret) Walker.)	bur.	Nov.	2.
John, s. of John & Grace Petcher.	1642. bap.	Dec.	8.
William Watthew, Black Smith.	1642. bur.	,,	16.

page 57.

Memoranda that Mr Abraham Mould, Clerke, was inducted into the parish Church of Appleby wth in the dioces of Lincolne by Mr Gabriell Rosse, Rector de Norton wth in the sayd Diocesse, upon Fryday the thirtith of September Ao Dni 1642 And did read the articles of Religion established in ye Church of England, upon Sunday sevenight

after being the 9th day of October & did publicly & openly in the hearing of the whole congregation give & profess his consent unto all & Everyone of them. In the p^resence of us whose names are under written.

Jacob Mould.

Richard Walker.

William Stanton.

Job Shilton.

Thomas Hartill.

William Houlden.)

Henry Mould.) Church Wardens.

Henry Baker.

"John Hunt"

Joseph Mould.

The remainder of page contains texts quotations.

page 58.

Elizabeth Heire.	bur.	Dec.	29.
William, s. of Tho. & Frances Sweane.	bap.	Jan.	22.
Will. Wilson & Catherine Rawlet.	marr.	„	27.
Edward, s. of Edward & Dorothy Bull.	bap.	Feb.	12.
Margaret, wife of Richard Proudman.	bur.	„	10.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Baker.	bap.	„	12.
Rebecah, d. of Aldride & Jane Orton.	„	„	12.
Margaret, wife of John Muchell.	bur.	„	13.
Old Will. Heyward.	„	„	14.
Rich., s. of Rich. & Elizabeth Wright.	bap.	„	19.
Mary, d. of David & Clare Walker.	„	„	19.

Will., s. of John & Elizabeth Smith,	bap.	Feb.	26.
Rich. Smith (crossed out) Robert, s.) of John & Elizabeth Smith.)	,,	,,	26.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Joane Pratt.	,,	,,	26.
Aldridge Orton.	bur.	Mar.	20.

^xHere an entry crossed out which appears below,
remainder of page "scribble".

page 59.

About 2 inches top of this page have been cut away.

Anno Domini 1643.

^x Anna, d. of Will. & Joane Smith,	bap.	Mar.	26.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catherine Spensor.	,,	May	14.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Obedience Mosely.	,,	,,	14.
Ann, d. of Henry & Frances Erpe.	,,	Apl.	16.
Ann, d. of Humphry & Mary Litherland.	,,	Aug.	6.
William, s. of John & Elizabeth Pecher.	,,	Nov.	5.
John, s. of John & Susanna Heafeeld.	,,	,,	26.
Charles, s. of Elizabeth Frisbe.	,,	,,	26.
Charles Wright.	bur.	Dec.	6.
Robert Feelding.	,,	,,	20.
Ann, d. of Roland & Sara Stretton.	bap.	,,	25.
William Proudman.	bur.	Feb.	3.
John, s. of John & Mary Proudman.	bap.	,,	11.
William, s. of John & Margeret Robinson.	,,	Mar.	24.

Thomas, s. of George & Dorothy Hacket. bap. Mar. 24.
 Abraham Mould. 1643.
 Rector & Patron.

page 60.

Anno Dom 1644.

William, s. of Moses & Ann Pecher. bap. May 6.
 Tho., s. of David & Cleare Walker. ,, ,, 11.
 Sara, d. of Tho. & Joyce Taverner. ,, ,, 11.
 Mary, d. of Peeter & Ruth Petcher. ,, June 3.
 Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Crosland. ,, ,, 23.
 Rebekah, d. of Charles & Rebekah Moore. ,, July 25.
 John, s. of Thom. & Margerit Harttil. ,, Aug. 4.
 Sary, d. of Will. & Jane Frisby. ,, ,, 25.
 Sary, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Coper. ,, Oct. 7.
 Tho., s. of Tho. & Susanna Daves. ,, ,, 14.
 Susanna, d. of Henry & Emrie Browne. ,, ,, 14.
 Matthew Swaine. bur.,, 14.
 Will. Tabernour. ,, ,, 21.
 Tho., s. of John & Ann Hunt. bap. ,, 27.
 Ann, d. of Will. & Lettice Holding. ,, Nov. 17.

page 61.

Tho., s. of John & Ann Hunt. bur. Dec. 25.
 George, s. of John & Grace Petcher. bap. ,, 26.
 John, s. of Peeter & Elizabeth Wright. ,, Jan. 6.
 Mary Erpe, widdow. bur. ,, 12.

Mary, d. of Will. & Dorothy Foster.	bap.	Feb. 16.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Glen.	,,	Mar. 9.

Anno Dom 1645.

George, s. of John & Grace Petcher.	bur.	Mar. 29.
Henry Baker.	,,	Apl. 12.
Edward, s. of Will. Bull.	,,	,, 18.
Richard, s. of Will. & Marie Smalewood.	bap.	,, 28.
Sarah, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Baker.	,,	May 5.
William, s. of John & Marie Ours.	,,	,, 18.
Frances, wife of Will. Smith.	bur.	,, 27.
Richard, s. of Roland & Sarah Stretton.	bap.	Sep. 21.

Jaacobus Mould et Elizabetha Balcanquall nupti fuernt
decimo quinto die Septembris in Ecclesia Paro de
Newtown inter Carduos.

Anno Dom 1645.

Hanna, d. of Thomas & Katherine Spensor.	bap.	Apl. 30.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Obedience Mosely.	,,	Oct. 12.

page 62.

Elizabeth Crosland.	bur.	Oct. 13.
Ann, d. of Thomas Wilson.	,,	,, 18.
Will. Bull.	,,	Nov. 16.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Proudman.	bap.	Dec. 7.
Edward, s. of Ann & Ralph Heifeild.	,,	,, 21.
Mary Crosland.	bur.	,, 24.

Elizabeth Choyce.	bur. Dec.	26.
Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Smyth,	bur. Jan.	4.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Francis Swane.	,, ,,	18.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Margrit Robinson.	,, ,,	23.
Thomas, s. of Peeter & Ruth Petcher.	,, Feb.	22.
John, s. of John & Sarah Cooper.	,, Mar.	1.
Thomas, s. of Tho. & Joane Prat.	,, Apl.	5.
William, s. of John & Ann Hunt.	,, ,,	19.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Durrarn.	,, May	10.
Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Heifeild.	,, ,,	10.
Cleare, d. of David & Cleare Walker.	,, ,,	17.
William Smith.	bur. ,,	19.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Mary Wilson.	bur. June	7.
George, s. of John & Grace Petcher.	,, July	5.

page 63.

"A note of the severall summes of money y^t have
 "ben gathered in y^t part of Applebie y^t is in
 "Lecester shire from time to time.

"Anno Domini 1635,

"for the repayre of Pauls Church in London

"Inprimis

x^s.

"Item aprill 29

vii^s.

"Item September 24 1637

v^s.

"Item at same time out of Darbie shire

4^s-8^d.

1646.

Widdow Shawcrust.	bur.	July 12.
Joane, d. of John & Juda Carter.	bap.	Sep. 6.
Joane Carter.	bur,	, , 10.
Margrit, wife of Daniell Foster.	, ,	Oct. 7.
Charles, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Whiat.	bap.	, , 28.
Abraham Mould, Minister, & Elizabeth) Roper.)	marr.	Nov. 12.
John, s. of George & Dorothy Hacket.	bap.	, , 29.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Ours.	, ,	Jan. 10.
Mary, d. of Moses & Ann Petcher.	, ,	, , 17.
An abortive of Tho. Mousely.	bur.	, , 18.
Old Ann Swaine.	, ,	, , 20.
Old Ellen Pratt.	, ,	Feb. 1.
John, s. of John & Ann Glenn.	bap.	, , 7.
Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Right.	, ,	, , 14.
William, s. of John & Ann Hunt.	bur.	Mar. 1.
John, s. of John & Mary Owers.	, ,	, , 16.

page 64.

This page only contains quotations and scribble and the names of Thomas Walker and Abraham Mould.

page 65.Anno Domi 1647.

Emm, wife of Henry Brown.	bur.	Apl. 7.
Thomas, s. of Charles & Rebeckay Moore.	bap.	, , 18.
Luke Here.	bur.	, , 26.

Thomas Parker & Ann Heifeill.	marr. May 27.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth) Foster.)	bap. June 20.
Catherine, wife of John Wright.	bur. July 5.
William, s. of William & Jane Frisbie.	bap. Aug. 24.
Dorothy, d. of Barnoby & Mary Hall.	,, Sep. 6.
John, s. of John & Judith Carter.	,, ,, 13.
Robert, s. of John & Ales Hudson.	,, ,, 13.
Henry Browne & Widdow Durdane.	marr. Oct. 4.
William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Cooper.	bap. ,, 10.
Tho. Feilding & Elizabeth Frisbie.	marr. ,, 13.
Esther, d. of Marie Walker.	bap. ,, 17.
And was	bur. ,, 19.
John Foster & Joane Bould.	marr. ,, 27.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Cooper.	bap. Nov. 14.
Marie, d. of Thomas & Ann Mouseley.	,, ,, 26.
Susanna, d. of Henrle & Emm Browne.	bur. ,, 28.

page 66.

An abortive of Tho. & Margerie Hartel.	bur. Nov. 29.
Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Catherine) Mouseley.)	bap. Dec. 28.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catherine Spencer,	bur. Jan. 7.
John, s. of Matthew Swane.	,, Feb. 4.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Proudman.	bap. ,, 13.
Daniell Messenger & Elizabeth Messenger,)) children of Daniell & Elizabeth) Messenger.)	bur Feb 9

Thomas, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Mould. bap. Feb. 20.
 Dorothy, d. of Barnaby & Marie Hall. bur. ,, 20.
 Judith, wife of Thomas Wilson. ,, ,, 21.

1648.

Dorrothy, wife of Henry Mould. bur. Mar. 25.
 William, s. of Henry & Dorrothy Mould. bap. ,, 26.
 William Foster. bur. ,, 30.
 Dorrothy, d. of Robert & Marie Wilcox. bap. Apl. 9.
 Richard Proudman. bur. May 13.
 Dorrothy, d. of Humphry & Marie Litherland. bap. Apl. 23.
 Tho., s. of Tho. & Catherine Spencer. ,, May 21.
 Tho., s. of Tho. Smalewood. bur. June 3.
 Tho., s. of Tho. & Ann Parker. bap. ,, 18.
 William, s. of John & Grace Petcher. ,, ,, 18.
 Tho., s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Feildng. ,, ,, 25.

page 67.

(The following are probably the persons who took the
 (Oath of Protestation Feb. 27. 1641.)

Sr Will. Joanes, Knight.

Tho. Mould, Rector.

Abraham Mould.

John Rolet.

Charles Moore.

Will. Proudman.

Rich. Walker.

Edward Hefield.

John Mould.

Joseph Grundy.

Tho. Holding.	Peeter Wright.
Ralph Proudman.	John Petcher.
John Shilkton.	John Heifeild.
John Voton.	Rich. Mould.
John Frisbie.	Will. Stoks.
John Hunt.	John Pratt
Will. Holding.	Tho Wilson.
John Erpe.	Will. Robinson.
Tho. Swane.	Tho. Prat.
Tho. Mould.	Henry Erpe.
Henry Mould.	Edward Bull.
Tho. Spencer.	Aldridg Orton.
Will. Stanton.	Abraham Shilkton.
John Wright.	Will. Smith
Will. Heiward.	John Cooper.
Roland Streton.	Charles Mosely.
Ralph Heiffeild.	Will. Smith.
Will. Smith.	Tho Mosely.
Joseph Jordaine.	Edward Caton.
Rich. Proudman.	Robert Feilding.
Tho. Hartill.	James Crosland.
John Proudman.	Will. Heifeild.
Edward Moore.	Will. Frisbie.
Tho. Wilson.	Peeter Petcher.
Henry Cooper.	Will. Foster.

John Ashmoore.
 Job Shilkton.
 Henry Baker.
 Isack Shilkton.
 Mathew Swane.
 John Muchell.
 Rich. Erpe.
 Rich. Wright.
 Tho. Heifeild.

David Walker.
 Abraham Tabernor.
 Abraham Foster.
 Will. Frisbie. iu
 Charles Wright.
 Rich. Wathew.
 Will. Wilson.
 John Peteher.
 Tho. Mould.
 Henry Tayler.

page 68.

John Durdane.
 John Wilson.
 John Wathew.
 Tho. Petcher.
 John Mould.
 John Swane.
 Francis Berry.
 John Smith.
 George Choyce.
 John Foster.
 Abraham Foster.
 Joseph Baker.
 Will. Bull.

Joseph Mould.
 John Clearke.
 Tho. Mould.
 Abraham Ours.
 Henry Durdane.
 Samuel Stretton.
 Will. Prat.
 Will. Tomson.
 Tho. Smalewood.
 Will. Smalewood.
 Tho. Petcher.
 Tho. Brodebent.
 Will. Heifeild.

Roger Tayler.	Tho. Foster.
Will. Foster.	Luis? Walker.
Will. Stanton.	John Pratt.
Nicolis Mould.	Abraham Shilkton.
Tho. Tayler.	Francis Parker.
George Hackit.	Charles Walker.
Charles Moore.	Richard Shilton.
Matthew Swane, Sen:	Elizab. Tarleton.
Matthew Prat.	
Will. Petcher.	remainder of page quotations.
Rich. Colton.	
Will. Tabourner.	
Samuel Foster.	
Tho. Foster.	
Will. Flalie.	
John Prat.	
John Ours.	
Robert Hayward.	
Tho. Heifeild.	
Robert Wilson.	
Tho. Taborner.	
Robert Wilcox.	
Hen. Baker, Ju.	
Edward Walker.	
Rich. Stretton.	

Abraham Crosland.

Tho. Wilson.

Rich. Mould.

Nicolis Wright.

Robert Woods.

George Dane.

page 69.

The propestation made by y^e house of Parliamt
to be taken of every one fro the age
of 16 years & upwards

Ano Dom: 1641

Feb. 27.

I A. B. doe in the prescence of Almighty God, promise, vow
& profess to mainetaine and defend, as farre as lawfully I
may wth my life, power, and estate, the true reformed
protestant religion expressed in the doctrine of the Church
of England against all popery and popish innovations within
this Rhealme contrary to the same
doctrine, And according to the duty of my allegiance,
his Ma^{ties} Royall pson, honour and estate, As allso the
power and priveledge of Parliament, The lawful rights and
liberties of the subiect and every person that maketh this
protestation in whatsoever he shall doe in the

lawfull pursuance of the same, And to my power, and as farre as lawfully I say, I will oppose, and by all good wayes and meanes endeavour to bring to Condigne punnishment, all such as shall either by force, practise, Councells, plotts, Conspiracies or otherwise, doe any thing to the Contrary of any thing in this present protestation Contained, And further, that I shall in all just and honourable wayes endeavour to preserve the union and peace betweene the three Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland, And neither for hope feare, nor other respect, shall relinquish this promise, vow, and protestation.

March the 11 betwixt 5
and 6 in the morneing.

(above crossed out)

February the 12 betwixt
5 and 6 in the Morneing.

remainder of page blank.

page 70.

Anne, d. of John & Ann Hunt.	1648.	bap.	July 16.
John, s. of Rowland & Sarah Stretton.		„	Sep. 3.
Thomas, s. of Tho. & Elnor Towers.		„	„ 3.
Dorrothy, d. of Barnaby & Marie Hall.		„	Dec. 3.
Old Thomas Wilson.		bur.	„ 26.

Old Ann Swaine.	bur. Jan. 6.
Ann, wife of John Cooper.	,, ,, 16.
Marie, d, of Robert & Ann Ayre.	bap. ,, 18.
Ann, d. of John & Marie Ours.	,, ,, 18.
John, s. of Nicholas & Frances Wright.	,, Feb. 25.

Anno Domi 1649.

Marie, d. of William & Marie Smalewood.	bap. Mar. 25.
Doroth, d. of Robert & Mary Willox.	bur. Apl. 6.
Richard Cheribough.	,, ,, 8.
Elizabeth, d. of Abrah. & Elizabeth Mould.	bap. May 27.
John, s. of Charles & Rebeckay Moore.	,, July 29.
Elizabeth, d. of Peeter & Ruth Petcher.	,, Aug. 12.
Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Berry.	,, ,, 21.

page 71.

John, s. of William & Ann Cooper.	bap. Sep. 23.
Millesent, d. of Thomas & Obedience Mosely.	,, Oct. 27.
Susanna, d. of Tho. & Susanna Daves.	,, Nov. 4.
William Heifeild.	bur. Feb. 4.
Thomas Tayler.	,, ,, 12.
Thomas, s. of John & Ann Glenn.	bap. ,, 23.

Anno Domi 1650.

Joane, d. of John & Sarai Wathew.	bap. Mar. 26.
Sarai, wife of John Wathew.	bur. Apl. 11.
Joane, d. of John & Sarai Wathew.	,, ,, 12.

Henry Couper.	bur.	July 21,
Ann, wife of Samuell Foster.	„	Feb. 11.
Daniell Foster.	„	„ 14.
Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Ball.	bap.	Mar. 30.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Grace Pecher.	„	„ 30.
Thomas Taylor & Mary Taylor both this par.	marr.	July 2.
William Smith.	bur.	Aug. 8.
Mary, d. of William & Ann Persefall.	bap.	„ 12.
Bennet, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Wright.	„	May 10.
Daniel, s. of John & Elizabeth Proudman.	bap.	about Feb. 24.

Anno domi 1651.

Thomas, s. of Nicolas & Francis Wright.	bap.	May 18.
- - - - (blank) Henry & Ann Leese.	„	„ 18.

page 72.

Mary, wife of Richard Walker.	bur.	June 8.
Cathren, d. of Thomas & Cathren Spencer.	bap.	„ 29.
Nicolas Wright.	bur.	July 31.
Ann, d. of William & Ann Clowes.	bap.	„ 13.
Richard Mould.	bur.	Sep. 11.
Timothey Heaward.	„	„ 25.
Mary, d. of William & Sarah Barradale.	bap.	„ 15.
Susana, d. of John & Mary Ouers.	„	„ 15.
Charles, s. of Charles & Rebecka Moore.		

1651. bap. "about" May 16.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor. 1651.

bap. "about" Oct. 29.

page 73.

Blank.

page 74.

1652.

Isack, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Mould. bap. Oct. 25.

Thomas Houlden. bur. Nov. 2.

Thomas Spencer. ,, Jan. 15.

A child of William Clewes. bap. ,, 16.

Sary, d. of John & Grace Petcher. ,, ,, 24.

Abraham Crossland & Elizabeth Priz ?. marr. Feb. 2.

Mary, d. of Thomas & Joan Pratt. bap. ,, 13.

John Frisby. bur. Mar. 6.

Cathren, wife of Will. Stoakes. ,, ,, 7.

Thomas, s. of Thomas Hayfeild. bap. ,, 8.

Elizabeth, d. of Will. & Elizabeth Haword. ,, ,, 13.

Will., s. of Thomas Swaine. bur. ,, 14.

Humphrie Litherland. ,, ,, 15.

1653.

Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Parker. bap. Apl. 10.

John Robinson. bur. ,, 12.

Sanwell, s. of Sanwell Pecher. bap. ,, 24.

page 75.

William, s. of Thomas & Susana Davis. bap. May 29.

Robert Wilkox.	bur.	Aug. 27.
Mary Robinson.	„	Sep. 10.
John, s. of Thomas & Mary Tailor.	bap.	Oct. 2.
John, s. of John Walker.	„	Nov. 20.
Mr Dormor's man, Robert.	bur.	„ 20.
Thomas Wilson.	„	Jan. 7.
Will, s. of John Owers.	bap.	„ 8.
Ann, wife of Edward Haifeld.	bur.	„ 13.
Francis, d. of M ^r Usabie Darmor.	bap.	„ 14.
Ann Tayler.	bur.	Feb. 23.
Joseph Jordon.	„	„ 24.
William, s. of William Pearsifall.	bap.	„ 25.
Raphe Proudman.	bur.	„ 28.
John, s. of William Berry.	bap.	Mar. 5.

1654.

Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Couper.	bap.	Mar. 26.
Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Proudman.	„	Apl. 23.
Elizabeth Mould.	bur.	„ 15.
Thomas, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Baker.	bap.	„ 30.

page 76.

Elizabeth, d. of M ^r Walter & M ^{rs} Emm) Whitaker, born 27 Apl.)	bap.	May 10.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Hayfeild.	„	„ 14.
Richard Smallwood.	bur.	„ 25.

John Tayler.	bur.	May	30.
Charles Moore.	,,	June	20.
Hugh Stanton, this par., & Issabell) Allin of par. of Alderwais.)	marr.	July	3.
Judeth, d. of William & Sence Anderes.	bap.	,,	7.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Flavell.	,,	,,	23.
Thomas Smallwood of Appleby & Elizabeth) Timmons of Tamworth.)	marr.	Sep.	4.
Humfrey Clarke of Loughborough & Grace) Mould.)	,,	Aug.	1.
above entry in margin			
Richard, s. of John & Ales Wathew.	bap.	Sep.	10.
William, s. of William & Sarah Pratt.	,,	,,	17.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth) Foster.)	,,	Oct.	1.
Joyce, d. of John & Elisabeth Smith.	,,	,,	15.
Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Emm Whitaker.	bur.	,,	21.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Corke.	bap.	Nov.	5.
John Knot & Catren Marshall.	marr.	Dec.	2.
Thomas, s. of John & Grace Pecher.	bap.	,,	24.
Raphe Hayfeild.	bur.	Jan.	5.

page 77.

William, s. of Edward & Ann King.	bap.	Jan.	20.
Isabell Stanton, wife of William Stanton.	bur.	,,	29.
Georg, s. of Charles & Rebekah Moore.	bap.	Feb.	4.
Susanna, d. of Richard & Dorothy) Scechley of Norton.)	,,	,,	11

Elizabeth, d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Crosland.	)	)	bap.	Feb 14
Mary d. of John & Catren Knott.			,,	,, 24
John, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor.			,,	Mar. 18.
Thomas, s. of Rowland & Saray Stretton.			,,	,, 18

1655.

Thomas, s. of Rowland Stretton.			bur.	Mar. 26.
William Flavill.			,,	May 24
Ann, d. of Mr Usabe & Mrs Susana Darmor.			bap.	,, 26.
William, s. of Richard & Elisabeth Mould.			,,	June 10.?
John Tayler.			bur	,, 13.
Elizabeth Pegg of Snarston.			,,	,, 23.
Elisabeth, d. of William & Ann Cooper.			bap.	,, 29.
William, s. of William & Elisabeth Hawood.			,,	July 14.

page 78.

Georg Moore & Sarah Hartill.			marr	July 15.
Mary, d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Mould.			bap.	,, 29.
Elizabeth, d. of Georg & Elizabeth Right.			,,	,, 29.
Elizabeth, d. of William Foster.			bur.	Aug. 14.
Francis, wife of Henry Earp.			,,	,, 29.
Elizabeth, wife of Georg Right.			,,	,, 30
John King & Elizabeth Woodards.			marr.	Sep. 8.
Henry, s. of Henry & Ann Lees.			bap.	,, 9.
Susana, wife of John Mould.			bur.	,, 9
Francis Berre & Sarah Flavell.			marr.	Oct. 5.

William, s. of John Owers.	bur. Nov 17
Mathew, s. of Samuel & Francis Pecher.	bap. Dec. 23
Martha, d. of Thomas & Ann Mousley.	,, , 23
Thomas, s. of John & Isabell Waker.)	
Georg, s. of William & Ann Persefall.)	,, Mar. 16.
Thomas, s. of John Walker.	bur , , 18.

1656.

Susanah, d. of Rowland & Sara Stretton.	bap. Mar. 26.
the same Susanah.	bur , , 29.
Emm, wife of Mr Walter Whitaker, and) her child.)	,, , 31
Georg, s. of Georg & Sarah Moore.	bap. Apl. 4.
Mary, d. of John & Ales Wathew.	,, , 20
John Glenn.	bur , , 25
Elizabeth, d. of Henry Mould.	,, June 9
John, s. of Will. Berre.	,, , 13
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davis.	bap. July 20
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smallwood.	,, , 28
Jane, wife of William Frisbe.	bur. Sep. 12.

page 79.

Mary, wife of Thomas Heyfeild.	bur. Sep. 27.
William, s. of Thomas & Mary Tayler.	bap. Oct. 6.
Benet, d. of John Owers.	bur , , 6.
Edward Heyfeild.	,, , 6.

James, s. of John & Elizabeth King.	bap.	Oct.	12.
Elizabeth Robinson.	bur.	Nov.	7.
Mary, d. of Charles & Rebeccah Moore.	bap.	Jan.	25.
Elizabeth, wife of Henry Baker.	bur.	Mar.	20.

Anno Domini 1657.

Elizabeth, d. of John Cocke.	bap.	Apl.	17.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth) Foster.)	, ,	, ,	19.
"Sarah the John Cooper".	bur.	, ,	26.
Elizabeth, d. of John Knott.	bap.	May	8.
Henry Mould.	bur.	June	9.
John, s. of William & Elizabeth Berry.	bap.	July	19.
Thomas Heyfeild.	bur.	Aug.	5.
John Ashmoore.	, ,	, ,	11.
And his wife.	, ,	, ,	13.
Henry Erpe & Susanna Huffe.	marr.	, ,	26.
Henry Baker.	bur.	Sep.	3.
Matthew Swaine.	, ,	, ,	7.
Mary, d. of Francis & Sarah Berry.	bap.	, ,	6.
John Cooper, Senic ^r .	bur.	, ,	25.
Sarah, d. of John & Susanna Wathew.	bap.	Nov.	1.
Hugh Stanton's wife was	bur.	, ,	6.

page 80.

Thomas Feilding.	bur.	Nov.	25.
John Hunt.	, ,	, ,	25.

Elizabeth, wife of William Petcher.	bur. Dec.	2.
Eusebie, s. of Eusebie & Susanna Dormer.	bap. ,,	16.
Sarah, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Cooper.	bur. Jan.	2.
Sarah, d. of Thorn. & Margaret Durden.	bap. ,,	5.
and was buried	bur. ,,	7.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Tayler.	,, ,,	10.
Abraham Swaine.	,, ,,	14.
Sarah, d. of William & Ann Proudman.	bap. ,,	17.
Mary, wife of Thomas Hartill.	bur. ,,	20.
Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Smith.	,, ,,	28.
Old William Pratt.	,, ,,	29.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Emm Browne.	,, ,,	31.

page 81.

Edward Smith of par. Tamworth & Ales) She--ard (illegible).)	marr.	Feb. 2.
Thomas Hartill.	bur.	,, 3.
John, s. of George & Sarah Moore.	bap.	Apl. 11.

Anno Domini 1658.

Edward Litherland & Isabell Stanton. 1657. marr. Mar. 16.

1658.

John Berry, apprentice to Thomas Wilson.	bur.	May 10.
Elizabeth, wife of John Smith.	,, ,,	11.
John, s. of William & Elizabeth Berry.	,, ,,	June 7.
Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Ball.	bap.	July 22.

Susanna, d. of Henry & Ann Lee. bap. Aug. 6.
 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Petcher. bur. ,, 12.

page 82.

John Shilton. bur. Aug. 14.
 Mary, wife of Job Shilton. ,, ,, 25.
 William Atkins. ,, ,, 26.
 Susanna, wife of John Shilton. ,, Sep. 2.
 Dorothy, wife of William Stoakes. ,, ,, 6.
 Henry Durden. ,, ,, 9.
 Joyce Hackit. ,, ,, 14.
 Obaydience, wife of Thomas Mosley. ,, Oct. 7.
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Taylor. bap. Nov. 18.
 George Hackit. bur ,, 29.
 Richard Thomson. ,, ,, 30
 Robert Heaward. ,, Dec. 3.
 William, s. of John & Sara Stanton. bap. ,, 5
 Mary, d. of Edward & Isabel Leitherland. ,, Jan. 9.
 Richard, s. of John & Sara Cooper. ,, Feb. 7.
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth King. ,, Mar. 13
 Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Wright. bur. ,, 18

1659.

Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Mould. bap. Apl. 3
 Anne Mould. bur. ,, 20
 Anna, d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Mould. bap. May 1

Sara, d. of John & Mary Owers.	bap.	May	1.
Isaac Shilton.	bur.	, ,	31.

page 83.

Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Stanton.	bur.	July	1.
Matthew, s. of Samuell & Frances Petcher.	, ,	Aug.	13.
William, s. of Thomas & Susanna Davis.	, ,	, ,	15.
William, s. of Charles & Rebecka Moore.	bap.	, ,	20.
Margery Heare.	bur.	Sep.	6.
Elizabeth Atkins.	, ,	Oct.	10.
Elizabeth, d. of Rowland & Sara Stretton.	bap.	, ,	16.
Rebecka, d. of Thomas & Mary Tufft.	, ,	Nov.	2.
Frances, d. of Samuel & Frances Petcher.	, ,	, ,	6.
John, s. of John & Katherine Knott.	, ,	, ,	13.
Thomas, s. of Ann Glen.	bur.	, ,	23.
John, s. of John & Alice Wathew.	bap.	Dec.	4.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Middleton.	, ,	, ,	4.
John, s. of John & Sara Persevale.	, ,	, ,	18.
Joane, wife of Thomas Pratt.	bur.	Feb.	6.
John, s. of John & Mary Corke.	bap.	, ,	10.
Joyce, wife of William Smyth.	bur.	, ,	17.
Margery, d. of William & Anne Persevale.	bap.	, ,	26.
Anne, d. of Thomas & Alice Armestid.	, ,	Mar.	9.

page 84.

Mary, wife of Thomas Wilson.	bur.	Mar.	11.
------------------------------	------	------	-----

Abraham, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth)
 Crosland.) bap. Mar. 18

1660.

Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Foster. bap. Mar. 25
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Margrit Durden. ,, ,, 28
 William, s. of John & Sara Cooper. bur. ,, 30
 Thomas, s. of William & Mary Smallwood. ,, May 4
 William Stanton. ,, ,, 12
 William Houlden. ,, ,, 18
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Sara Stanton. bap. June 17
 Sara, d. of Hugh & Sara Stanton. ,, July 1
 Veares, d. of George & Susanna Kendall. ,, ,, 26
 Richard Pratt. bur. ,, 28
 John, s. of Jonathan & Hanna Clay. bap. Aug. 4
 John Baddely. bur. ,, 12
 Thooas, s. of Richard & Jane Lago. bap. Sep. 8
 Jone, d. of George & Sara Moore. bur. ,, 28
 Sara, d. of Abraham & Martha Shilton. bap. Oct. 6
 Mary, d, of Thomas & Mary Cooper. ,, Feb. 4
 Darathy, d. of Francis & Sara Berry. ,, Mar. 10
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth King. bur. ,, 17

page 85.

Frances, d. of Thomas & Mary Tufft. bap. Mar. 23

1661.

Edward, s. of Edward & Isabel Leitherland.	bap.	Mar. 31.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth King.	„	May 10.
Mary, d. of Henry & Anne Lees.	„	June 2.
John, s. of George & Elizabeth Ball.	„	„ 2.
John, s. of Thomas & Mary Heafeeld.	„	„ 9.
Elisabeth, d. of. Henry & Elisabeth Baker.	bur.	„ 12.
George, s. of George & Susanna Kendall.	bap.	Sep. 24.
Sussanna, wife of Andrew Baddely.	bur.	Nov. 12.
Isabel, d. of Hugh & Sarah Stanton.	bap.	Dec. 20.
William, s. of John & Sarah Persevale.	„	„ 24.
Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Moore.	„	Jan. 4.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Taylor.	„	„ 5.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Alice Armstid.	„	„ 12.

1662.

John Heafield.	bur.	Apr. 26.
Susanna, wife of Roger Taylor.	„	„ 27.
Alice, d. of John & Alice Wathew.	bap.	May 17.
James Crosland.	bur.	June 16.

page 86.

Roger Taylor.	bur.	June 17.
Richard Walker.	„	„ 20.
Samuel Foster.	„	„ 29.
Daniel, s. of Charles & Rebecka Moore.	bap.	July 13.

Jone, wife of William Smyth.	bur.	Aug.	12.
Thomas Heafield.	,,	,,	21.
Mary Foster.	,,	Sep.	8.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor.	bap.	,,	28.
John, s. of John & Sarah Stanton.	,,	Oct.	5.
Sarah, wife of Abraham Shilton.	bur.	Nov.	12.
Thomas Smallwood.	,,	Dec.	28.
Richard, s. of Richard Wright.	,,	Jan.	1.
Ann Heafield.	,,	,,	2.
Anne, d. of Richard & Jane Lago.	bap.	,,	12.
Matthew, s. of Roger & Katherine White.	,,	Feb.	2.
Susanna, d. of George & Susanna Kendall.	,,	,,	10.
Isack, s. of Abraham & Martha Shilton.	,,	Mar.	6.
Cleare, wife of David Walker.	bur.	,,	9.
Sara, wife of Francis Berry.	,,	,,	12.
William Frisbey.	,,	,,	18.

1663.

Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth) Rodes.	)	bap.	Apr.	20.
Thomas Houldon in margin.				
Elizabeth, wife of William Rodes.	bur.	,,	23.	
Rebecka, d. of John & Mary Owers.	bap.	May	29.	

page 87.

Joseph, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Mould.	bap.	June	7.
Katherine, wife of Charles Mosley.	bur.	,,	17.

Thomas, s. of David & Cleare Walker.	bur.	June 25.
John, s. of John & Mary Midletun.	bap.	July 12.
John, s, of John & Grace Petcher.	bur.	,, 12.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Grace Petcher.	,,	,, 12.
Richard, s. of John & Mary Proudman.	,,	,, 14.
Elizabeth, wife of John Wilson.	,,	,, 18.
Ann, d. of Edward & Isabell Leitherland.	bap.	,, 27.
Grace, wife of John Petcher.	bur.	Aug. 1.
Mary, d. of Hugh & Sara Stanton.	bap.	,, 15.
Richard, s. of John & Sara Cooper.	,,	,, 27.
Elizabeth, d of Thomas & Anne Houlden.	,,	Sep. 6.
George, s. of John & Grace Petcher.	bur.	,, 7.
George and John Cooper, sons of Thomas) & Mary Cooper.)	bap.	,, 29.
John, s. of Thomas & Mary Tufft.	,,	Oct. 4.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Midleton.	bur.	,, 13.

page 88.

David Walker.	bur.	Nov. 12.
Katherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Smalley.	bap.	,, 28.
Richard, s. of George & Elizabeth Ball.	,,	Jan. 3.
John Owers.	bur.	,, 11.
Anne, d. of John & Anne Proudman.	bap.	,, 23.
Dorcas, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Walker.	,,	Feb. 6.
James, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Crosland.	,,	,, 18.
Elizabeth, wife of Peter Wright.	bur.	,, 27.

Mary, d. of Francis & Sara Berry.	bur.	Mar. 6.
Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth King.	bap.	,, 13.
Peter Wright.	bur.	,, 19.
Herbert, s. of George & Susanna Kendall.	bap.	,, 22.
Richard, s. of Mary Wright.	bur.	,, 22.

1664.

Katherine, d. of Henry & Anne Lees.	bap.	Mar. 27.
William, s. of John Cooper.	bur.	Apr. 16.
Susanna, d. of Thomas & Mary Taylor.	bap.	,, 24.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Alice Armstide.	,,	May 1.
Anne, d. of John & Mary Corke.	,,	,, 1.
John, s. of Thomas & Mary Cooper.	bur.	,, 19.

page 89.

Katherine, d. of Francis & Elizabeth) Glenne.)	bur.	June 6.
Samuel, s. of Joy & Anne Stretton.	bap.	,, 26.
Mary, d. of John & Sara Persevale.	,,	July 7.
Mary Clarke.	bur.	Aug. 19.
Henry, s. of John & Alice Wathew.	bap.	,, 21.
Alice Wathew.	bur.	Sep. 3.
John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Mould.	bap.	,, 3.
William Heaward.	bur.	,, 5.
Mary Swayne.	,,	,, 22.
Alice Bradford.	,,	Oct. 7.
Thomas Pratt.	,,	,, 10.

Thomas, s. of John & Sara Stanton.	bap.	Oct. 23.
Matthew Pratt.	bur.	Nov. 29.
Sara, d. of Francis & Mary Nichols.	bap.	Dec. 28.
Sara Stretton.	bur.	Jan. 14.
John Muchell	" "	16.
William, s. of John & Katherine Knott.	bap.	Mar. 15.

1665.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Houlden.	bap.	Apr. 2.
Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Foster.	" "	9.
Thomas, s. of Richard & Elisabeth Mould.	bur.	" 12.
Feelis, d. of Richard & Jane Lago.	bap.	" 16.
Anne, d. of Anne Hunt.	bur.	May 2.
John, s. of Thomas & Katherine Turner.	bap.	" 2.

page 90.

Richard Rodes.	bur.	May 28.
Edward Walker.	"	June 3.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Tayler.	bap.	" 11.
Elisabeth, d. of Hugh & Sara Stanten.	" "	11.
John, s. of John & Jane Mould.	" "	11.
Jonathan, s. of Charles & Rebecka More.	"	Sep. 17.
Mary, d. of William & Susanna Spencer.	"	Oct. 30.
Ellen Segly.	bur.	Nov. 4.
William Frisby.	" "	16.
Sarah, d. of Frances & Mary Gumly.	bap.	" 19.

Richard Wathew.	bur.	Nov.	23.
John Erpe & Ann Tayler.	marr.	,,	28.
Mary, wife of John Proudman.	bur.	,,	28.
Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Gumly.	,,	,,	28.
Thomas, s. of Roger & Catherine White.	bap.	Dec.	3.
Andro Bally.	bur.	,,	8.
Joy, s. of Joy & Ann Stretton.	bap.	,,	10.

page 91.

Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Stockly.	bap.	Dec.	13.
Ann, wife of John Smith.	bur.	,,	16.
William, s. of Edward & Isabel Litharland.	bap.	,,	24.
John, s. of John & Ann Ball.	,,	Mar.	4.

above entry crossed out

Mary, d. of John & Mary Midletun.	bur.	,,	21.
Simion, s. of John & Ann Proudman.	bap.	,,	25.
William, s. of William & Isabel Smith.	,,	,,	25.
Abraham, s. of Abraham & Martha Shilton.	,,	,,	25.

1666.

Daniel, s. of Abraham & Ellsabeath Mould.	bap.	Apl.	1.
John, s. of William & Mary Heafeild.	,,	,,	1.
Henry, s. of John & Martha Mould.	,,	,,	15.

page 92.

Katherine, d. of George & Susanna Kendall.	bap.	Apl.	16.
Rebeckah, d. of Mary Owers.	bur.	,,	18.

Jone, d. of George & Sarah Moore.	bap	Apr. 22.
Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Walker.	,,	,, 29.
Jone Wathew.	bur.	May 16.
Richard Earp.	,,	,, 17.
Thomas Swene.	,,	June 20.
Mary, d. of William & Alice Smith.	bap.	July 12.
John Proudman.	bur.	,, 27.
Mary, wife of William Heaffeild.	,,	Aug. 11.
Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Sary Moesly.	bap.	,, 12.
James, s. of Thomas & Mary Cooper.	,,	,, 26.

page 93.

Katherine, d. of Henry & Ann Lees.	bur.	Sep. 14.
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Tayler.	bap.	,, 23.
Henry Baker & Mary Palmer.	marr.	,, 27.
Susanna, d. of Thomas & Mary Tayler.	bur.	Oct. 11.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Swaine.	bap.	,, 17.
James, s. of Thomas & Mary Cooper.	bur.	Nov. 7.
Sarah, d. of George & Elisabeth Ball.	bap.	,, 8.
Alese, d. of Thomas & Ales Armestid.	,,	Dec. 2.
Mary Letherland.	bur.	,, 3.
Elisabeath, d. of John & Elisabe. King.	bap.	,, 9.
Frances Taberner.	bur.	,, 22.
Thomas Pecher.	,,	,, 23.
Elisabeath, d. of Francis & Mary Gunly.	bap.	Jan. 1.

page 94.

Elisabeath, d. of Thomas & Mary Tayler.	bur.	Jan. 14.
Ann Tayler.	,,	,, 19.
Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Stanton.	bap.	Feb. 3.

1667.

Mary, d. of Frances & Mary Nickalls.	bap.	Mar. 25.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Stinson.	,,	Apl. 4.
Henry, s. of George & Elis. Broune.	,,	May 2.
Sarah, d. of Mathew & Mary Pecher.	,,	June 14.
Elisabeath, d. of George & Susanna Kendall.	,,	July 4.
Thomas, s. of Richard & Elisabeth Mould.	,,	,, 5.
Hugh, s. of Hugh & Sarah Stanton.	,,	,, 21.
Thomas, s. of William & Elisabeath Cooper.	,,	,, 25.
Thomas, s. of John & Mary Midlintun.	,,	Aug. 10.

page 95.

John, s. of John & Anne Earp.	bap.	Sep. 12.
Thomas, s. of Richard Mould.	bur.	,, 22.
Thomas Moesly & Martha Earp.	marr.	,, 28.
Thomas, s. of John & Jone Norad.	bap.	,, 29.
Susanna, wife of Thomas Davis.	bur.	Oct. 10.
John, s. of William & Ann Proudman.	bap.	,, 18.
Isack, s. of William & Sarah Heafeild.	,,	,, 20.
Richard, s. of John & Catherine Knot.	,,	,, 25.
Isack, s. of William & Sarah Heafeild.	bur.	,, 30.

The abortive of Henry & Mary Baker.	bur.	Nov.	8.
John, s. of John & Marthew Mould.	bap.	, ,	16.
Peter, s. of Peter & Sarah Wright.	, ,	, ,	21.
William, s. of Thomas & Ann Houldin.	, ,	, ,	24.
Sarah, d. of John & Mary Corke.	, ,	, ,	23.
Mary, wife of Henry Baker.	bur.	, ,	23.
Susanna, d. of William & Susanna Spencer.	bap.	Dec.	1.

page 96.

Mary, d. of Thomas & Margrit Dordane.	bap.	Dec.	6.
Thomas Mould.	bur.	, ,	14.
Thomas, s. of William & Ann Moesly.	bap.	, ,	20.
Mary, d. of William & Elisabe. Heaward.	, ,	, ,	27.
Mary, d. of Peter & Sarah Choyce.	, ,	Jan.	1.
Elisabeath, d. of Thomas & Ann Sweane.	, ,	, ,	24.
Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Moesly.	bur.	Feb.	11.
Jane, d. of John & Jane Mould.	bap.	Mar.	25.

1668.

Sarah, d. of William & Isabel Smith.	bap.	Apl.	19.
Elisabeth, d. of Abraham & Martha Shilton.	, ,	, ,	22.
Henry Baker & Katherine Wilkins.	marr.	May	12.
Katherine Spencer.	bur.	, ,	22.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Dlen.	bap.	, ,	28.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Moesly	, ,	June	10.

page 97.

John, s. of Thomas & Mary Tayler.	bap.	June	28.
-----------------------------------	------	------	-----

Hugh, s. of Hugh & Elisabeath Stretton.	bap.	July 5.
Thomas Petcher.	bur.	,, 8.
Frances Sweane.	,,	,, 16.
Fanuel Shurllly.	,,	,, 29.
Mary, d. of George & Susanna Kendall.	bap.	,, 30.
Katherine, wife of William Willson.	bur.	Sep. 3.
A child of Ralph & Elin Swenfeildd.	,,	,, 3.
Ales, d. of William & Ales Smith,	bap.	,, 6.
Frances, wife of Samuel Petcher.	bur.	,, 6.
A child of Roger & Katherine Whight.	,,	,, 16.
Isabel, d. of Edward & Isabel Litherland.	bap.	,, 20.
Henry, s. of John Cooper.	bur.	,, 23.
Iserel, s. of Joy & Ann Stretton.	bap.	,, 30.
Elizabeath, d. of Joseph & Elisabeath) Parker.)	,,	Oct. 4.
A child of Thomas & Mary Cooper.	bur.	,, 9.
Hugh, s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Stretton.	,,	,, 10.
Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Moesly.	bap.	,, 18.
John Petcher.	bur.	,, 20.
Widdo Parker.	,,	,, 24.
William, s. of John & Frances Coburne.	bap.	,, 27.

page 98.

John, s. of Thomas & Mary Tayler.	bur.	Nov. 6.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Foxley.	bap.	,, 13.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Stocly.	,,	Dec. 8.

Ruth, d. of George & Sarah Moore.	bap. Dec. 27.
John, s. of Thomas & Elisabeath Tayler.	,, Jan. 17.
Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Mosely.	bur. ,, 21.
Mary, d. of Frances & Mary Gumly.	bap. Mar. 12.
Mary, d. of Samson & Ales Bramley.	,, ,, 21.

1669.

Ruth, d. of George & Elisabeath Ball.	bap. Mar. 28.
Elisabeath, d. of William & Elisabeath) Foster.	bur. Apl. 1.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Pearsevail.	bap. ,, 2.
Mary, d. of John & Ann Gordon.	,, ,, 15.
Timothe Reeve.	bur. ,, 16.
Ann, d. of John & Jone Norwood.	bap. May 2.
Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Lago.	,, ,, 9.
The same Jane Lago.	bur. ,, 12.
Old Henry Lakin.	,, ,, 18.

page 99.

William, s. of Thomas & Alce Armstead.	bap. May 23.
John Pratt, miler.	bur. June 10.
Dorathe, d. of Hugh & Sarah Stanton.	bap. ,, 20.
Job Shilton.	bur. July 7.
Henry, s. of Henry & Katherine Baker.	bap. Aug. 1.
Dorathe, d. of Hugh & Sarah Stanton.	bur. Sep. 4.
William, s. of Hugh & Elisabeth Streton.	bap. ,, 10.

Margrit, wife of Charles Walker.	bur.	Sep. 27.
Francis Shurllly.	"	Oct. 1.
Ann Ball.	"	" 9.
Elisabeth, d. of Samuel & Ann Teril.	bap.	" 17.
Ralph Swenfeild.	bur.	" 21.
Elisabeth, d. of Hugh & Sarah Stanton.	"	" 23.
Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Stanton.	bap.	" 23.
John, s. of John & Sarah Litherland.	"	" 31.
Millesent, d. of John & Martha Mould.	"	" 31.
Joseph, s. of Thomas & Martha Moesly.	"	Dec. 3.
Elisabeth, d. of John & Mary Glen.	"	" 12.
Richard, s. of Richard & Elisabeth Mould.	"	" 19.
Robart Wilson.	bur.	" 27.
Elisabeth, d. of Peter & Sarah Wright.	bap.	" 28.

page 100.

1669.

Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Holden.	bap.	Jan. 23.
George, s. of George & Elizabeth Browne.	"	" 25.
George, s. of William & Ann Proudman.	"	" 28.
Thomas Parker.	bur.	Feb. 5.
William, s. of William & Sarah Heafeild.	bap.	" 19.
The same child.	bur.	" 28.
Henry, s. of Thomas & Susanna Hilton.	bap.	Mar. 11.
Elisabeth, d. of Roger & Katherine Whight.	"	" 18.
Edward, s. of John Knot.	"	" 18.

Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Mosely. 1670. bap. Mar. 25.

Abraham Mould & Dorothy Browne. 1669. marr. Feb. 14.

1670.

Edward, s. of John & Katherine Knot. bur. Mar. 27.

Thomas Mosely. ,, Apl. 21.

William, s. of George & Susanna Kendall. bap. ,, 26.

Bu. John Mould the elder of the uper street in great Appleby was Buried under that Grave stone which Lyeth in the Southest point or corner of the Buring place in the Church yard in Appleby Aforesaid the fourth day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1670 Under which stone were formerly layd as this Booke relates first John Mould and Richard Mould sonne of the said John and John Mould soone of the said richard and Thomas Mould sonne of the said

page 101. John and ----- and this first named John Mould was soone to the said Thomas Mould which said John Yeilded his Due to nature the 2^d Day of May and was Buried under the said Stone the 4th day of May 1670. John Richard John Thomas & John All Lynally Desended and how maney before is not known.

William, s. of William & Elisabeth Cooper, bap. June 9.

Sarah, wife of Roger Flavill. bur. Sep. 15.

Moses Petcher. ,, Nov. 4.

Abraham Shilton.	bur. Nov. 7.
Thomas Armistid.	,, , 14.
Usaly Gordin.	,, , 22.
Thomas Wilson.	,, , 30.
Thomas Duram.	,, Dec. 3.
Mary, d. of Samwell & Mary Sharpe.	bap. , , 7.
An abortive of Thomas & Hanna Baley.	bur. , , 27.
Mary, wife of Thomas Duram.	,, Jan. 2.
Richard, s. of John & Martha Mould.	bap. Feb. 10.
Thomas, s. of William & Isabell Smith.	,, , 10.
John, s. of Abraham & Dorathe Mould.	,, Mar. 3.
The same John Mould.	bur. , , 4.
Sarah, d. of John & Ann Gorden.	bap. , , 8.
John, s. of William & Elisabeth Hollear.	,, , 15.
<u>page 102.</u>	
William, s. of Hugh & Elisab. Stretton.	bur. Mar. 19.
John, s. of Edward & Isabel Letherland.	bap. , , 24.
Thomas, s. of William & Frances Rogers.	,, , 24.
<u>1671.</u>	
Sarah, d. of Joy & Ann Stretton.	bap. Mar. 27.
Henry Brown.	bur. , , 28.
John, s. of William & Mary Varnam.	bap. , , 31.
Sarah, d. of Joy & An Stretton.	bur. Apl. 7.
William, s. of George & Susanna Kendall.	,, , 28.

John Wright.	bur.	June 3.
Edward, s. of Thomas Wood.	..	.. 6.
Richard Wathew.	..	.. 7.
Martha, d. of Abraham & Martha Shilton.	bap.	.. 18.
A child of Thomas Swenes.	bur.	.. 18.
Sarah, d. of George & Susanna Kendall.	bap.	.. 20.
Simion, s. of John & Ann Proudman.	bur.	.. 25.
Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Lago.	bap.	Sep. 24.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha Mosely.	..	.. 28.
Richard, s. of John & Ann Erpe.	..	Oct. 20.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Susanna Elton.	..	.. 23.
Robert, s. of John & Elisabeth King.	..	.. 29.
Hanna, d. of John & Jane Mould.	..	Nov. 3.
Thomas, s. of George & Sarah More.	..	.. 8.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Heafield.	..	.. 17.

page 103.

Elisabeth, d. of Henry & Catherine Baker.	bap.	Nov. 21.
Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Parker.	..	.. 28.
Charles, s. of William & Ann Proudman.	..	.. 28.
Judeth, d. of George & Elisabeth Ball.	..	.. 29.
William, s. of Thomas & Susanna Potter.	..	Dec. 1.
Charles, s. of William & Ann Proudman.	bur.	.. 15.
Thomas, s. of John & Katherine Knot.	bap.	.. 19.
Alice Browne.	bur.	.. 22.

Thomas Baker.	bur.	Dec. 27.
George Choyse.	, ,	Jan. 7.
Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Gunley.	bap.	, , 12.
Mary Wilcox.	bur.	Feb. 20.
Susana, d. of John & Sarah Stanton.	bap.	, , 28.
William Smallwood & Susana Houres.	marr.	Mar. 4.

1672.

Elizabeth, d. of Samuell & Mary Sharpe.	bap.	Mar. 28.
The same Elizabeth Sharpe.	, ,	, , 31.
Elis., d. of Woolstones & Ales Taberner.	, ,	, , 31.
the son of Joy Streton and buried	, ,	, , 31.

Hugh Stanton and

Abraham Mould) Churchwardens in
the yeare 1671.

page 104.

1672.

William, s. of John & Mary Letherland.	bap.	May 11.
Richard, s. of John & Ann Earpe.	bur.	, , 17.
Richard, s. of John & Martha Mould.	, ,	, , 26.
Jane, d. of John & Jone Norwood.	bap.	June 4.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Milecent Jent.	, ,	, , 25.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor) at y ^e pinfould in little Appleby.)	, ,	July 5.
John, s. of Hugh & Elisabeth Streton.	, ,	<u>June</u> 28.
Thomas, s. of John & Katherine Knot.	bur.	, , 29.

Elisabeth, d. of William & Ann Mosely.	bap. July 9.
Richard, s. of John & Martha Mould.	,, , 19.
Elisabeth, d. of Roger & Katherine Whight.	bur. , 19.
William Proudman's man, William Salsbery.	,, , 20.
Sarah, d. of George & Susana Kendall.	,, , 24.
William, s. of George & Elisabeth Brown.	bap. , 26.
John, s. of John & Tomasin Foster.	,, , 27.
Simion, s. of John & Ann Proudman.	bur. , 28.
John Mould.	, Aug. 2.
Elisabeth Sheperd.	,, , 2.
John, s. of John & Tomasin Foster.	,, , 3.
Mary Earpe.	,, , 6.
Elisabeth Foster.	,, , 15.
Ann, wife of John Proudman.	,, , 25.
William, s. of William & Mary Vernam.	bap. Sep. 18.
Sarah, d. of Samuel & An Terall.	,, Oct. 16.
Samuel Petcher.	bur. Nov. 14.
Maray, d. of William & Margrit Smith.	,, , 20.

page 105.

William, s. of Thomas & Mary Stockly.	bap. Dec. 4.
Ralph, s. of William & Sarah Heafeild.	,, , 12.
Josiah, s. of Thomas & Ann Houldin.	,, , 26.
Mary, wife of Frances Nickalls.	,, , 31.
Thomas, s. of William & Susanna Smallwood.	,, Jan. 2.

John, s. of Roger & Hanna Flavy.	bap.	Jan.	21.
Elline Wright, widdow.	bur.	, ,	23.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Milesent Jent.	, ,	Mar.	14.

1673.

Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Swene.	bap.	Mar.	28.
John, s. of William & Isabell Smith.	, ,	, ,	31.
Mary, wife of Thomas Swene.	bur.	Apl.	15.
William, s. of Roger & Katherine Whight.	bap.	May	19.
Thomas, s. of John Cooper.	bur.	June	10.
Ann, wife of John Torner.	, ,	, ,	19.
Sarah, wife of Peter Wright.	, ,	July	11.
Elisabeth, d. of Joy & Ann Stretton.	bap.	, ,	17.
Sarah, d. of Peter Wright.	bur.	, ,	28.
Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Sharpe.	bap.	Aug.	4.

page 106.

Jane, d. of John & Jane Norwood.	bur.	Aug.	10.
George, s. of William & Ann Proudman.	, ,	Sep.	4.
Humphery, s. of Edward & Isabel Litherland.	, ,	, ,	30.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Joyce Taberner.	, ,	Oct.	6.
Doratha, d. of John & Ann Earpe.	bap.	, ,	10.
Ann Glen.	bur.	Nov.	3.
Catherine, d. of John & Katherine Knot.	bap.	, ,	25.
Joseph, s. of Henry & Katherine Baker.	, ,	, ,	30.
James, s. of John & Elis. King.	bur.	Dec.	15.

Thomas, s. of Abraham & Martha Shilkton.	bap.	Dec.	21.
An, d. of William & An Proudman.	,,	,,	29.
Thomas, s. of Wolston & Ales Tauvernar.	,,	Jan.	3.
Mary, d. of John & Sarah Letherland.	,,	,,	11.
Catherine, d. of William & Susanna Spenser.	,,	,,	21.
Charles Mosely.	bur.	Feb.	3.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Millesent Gent.	bap.	,,	8.
Joseph, s. of Thomas & Susanna Elton.	,,	,,	10.
Mary, wife of Thomas Cooper.	bur.	,,	14.
Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Mosely.	bap.	,,	15.
William, s. of Moses Petcher.	bur.	,,	17.

1674.

John, s. of Richard & Jane Lago.	bap.	Apr.	2.
John, s. of John & Mary Alldridg.	,,	,,	8.
Mary, d. of Frances Nichals.	bur.	,,	26.
Thomas Taverner.	,,	May	13.
An, d. of Edward & Catherine Bull.	bap.	June	17.
Elisabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Hiller--	) )	,,	Aug. 26.

page 107.

John, s. of John & Tomason Foster.	bap.	Sep.	28.
Mary, d. of John Wathew.	bur.	,,	29.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Houlden.	,,	,,	22.
Sarah, d. of Hugh & Elisabeth Stretton.	bap.	Oct.	16.
Thomas, s. of Mathew & Mary Petcher.	,,	Nov.	8.

Henry Poole.	bur.	Nov. 8.
William, s. of Samuel & Mary Sharpe.	bap.	Jan. 24.
Elis., d. of John & Mary Parker.	,,	,, 22.
William, s. of William & Ann Moesley.	,,	Feb. 9.
The same William Mosely.	bur.	Mar. 2.
Widdo Durdin.	,,	,, 12.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Vernam.	bap.	,, 13.

1675.

Richard, s of Thomas & Martha Mosely.	bap.	Mar.28.
Ann, d. of John & Sarah Stanton.	,,	,, 28.
Mary, wife of Frances Berry.	bur.	Apr. 3.
An, wife of Edward Woodland.	,,	,, 3.
Peter Wright.	,,	,, 9.
George, s. of Thomas Cooper.	,,	,, 11.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Elis. Parker.	bap.	May 2.
Two children of William & Elis. Cooper.	bur.	,, 13.
Thomas Davis.	,,	,, 23.
An Mosley.	,,	,, 25.
Elisabeth, wife of John King.	,,	June 15.

page 108.

William Petcher.	bur.	June 22.
Nickolas, s. of William & Elis. Sharpe.	bap.	,, 22.
Thomas Cooper & An Hault.	marr.	July 13.
Susanna, wife of George Smallwood.	bur.	Oct. 19.

Benit Cloase.	bur.	Dec.	4.
Robert, s. of George & Sarah Moore.	bap.	, ,	5.
Mary, d. of William & Susanna Smallwood.	, ,	, ,	17.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Wright.	, ,	, ,	19.
Isabel, wife of William Smith.	bur.	, ,	29.
John, s. of William & Sarah Heafeild.	bap.	Jan.	6.
Nicholas Prat & Elisabeth Robinson.	marr.	, ,	16.
Nicholas, s. of William & Elis. Sharpe.	bur.	, ,	18.
John Lines & Frances Coxe.	marr.	, ,	20.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Millisent Gent.	bap.	, ,	23.
Edward, s. of John & Sarah Letherland.	, ,	Feb.	6.

1676.

Susanna, wife of John Heafeild.	bur.	Feb.	16.
John, s. of William & Margrit Smith.	bap.	Apl.	21.
Susanna, d. of John & Mary Heafeild.	, ,	, ,	23.
Abraham, s. of Joy & An Stretton.	, ,	July	21.
John, s. of Thomas & Mary Stockly.	, ,	, ,	28.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & An Houlden.	, ,	, ,	<u>16.</u>
John, s. of Thomas & Mary Stockly.	bur.	, ,	23.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Houldin.	, ,	Aug.	6.
Mary, wife of William Smalwood.	, ,	, ,	13.
Nicholas, s. of William & Elis. Sharpe.	bap.	, ,	23.
William Verman.	bur.	, ,	25.
John, s. of Thomas & Susanna Elton.	bap.	Sep.	11.

Mary, d. of John & Thomasin Foster.	bap.	Oct. 18.
<u>page 109.</u>		
John, s. of Wolstones & Ales Tabernar.	bap.	Nov. 12.
Roger Whight.	bur.	Dec. 11.
John, s. of Wolstones & Ales Taberner.	,,	,, 16.
Elisabeth, d. of Nicholas & Elis. Prat.	bap.	,, 17.
Ester, d. of John & Ester King.	,,	Jan. 2.
Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Sharpe.)		
Ann Terell crossed out.)	,,	,, 7.
Mary, d. of William & An Proudman.	,,	,, 14.
Elis., d. of William Heaward.	bur.	,, 20.
Thomas, s. of Edward & Isabell Letherland.	bap.	,, 21.
Samuel, s. of Samuel & An Terell.	,,	Mar. 4.
Mary, d. of Edward & Katherine Bull.	,,	,, 13.
<u>1677.</u>		
William, s. of Hugh & Elis. Streton.	bap.	Apl. 8.
Elis., d. of Hugh & Elis. Streton.	,,	,, 8.
Martha, d. of Franances & Mary Gunly.	,,	,, 18.
Mary, d. of William & Susanna Smalwood.	bur.	July 11.
Joseph, s. of Richard & Sarah Mosely.	bap.	,, 11.
William, s. of Henry & Martha Cooper.	,,	Sep. 23.
William, s. of Abraham & Martha Shilkton.	,,	Oct. 7.
Thomas Cooper.	bur.	Nov. 9.
John, s. of John & Mary Middeltun.	,,	Dec. 1.?

Mary Proudman.	bur. Jan. 24.
M ^{rs} Agnes Roper.	,, Feb. 1.
William Wilson.	,, ,, 2.
John, s. of John & Mary Wright.	bap. Mar. 12.

page 110.

Ann Petcher, widdow.	bur. Mar. 13.
----------------------	---------------

1678.

John Prat.	bur. Apl. 1.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Stockly.	bap. ,, 10.
John, s. of William & Elisabeth Cooper.	,, ,, 14.
Roland Streton.	bur. ,, 16.
Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Houlden.	bap. ,, 23.
Mary, wife of John Middeltun.	bur. June 15.
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph & Millisent Jent.	bap. ,, 16.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Martha Moesley.	,, ,, 16.
Elisabeth, d. of William & Elis. Sharpe.	,, ,, 16.
Mary, d. of John & Margrey Wright.	,, ,, 16.
Susanna, wife of M ^r George Kendall.	bur. July 2.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Letherland.	bap. Aug. 5.
John Smith.	bur. ,, 19.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Letherland.	,, Sep. 3.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Petcher.	,, ,, 6.
Dorathe Hackit, widdo.	,, Nov. 2.
Charles, s. of Charles Mosely.	,, ,, 18.

William Prat.	bur.	Nov. 29.
Elisabeth, wife of John Petcher.	,,	Dec. 17.
Richard, s. of Richard & Dorathe Turner.	bap.	,, 22.
Richard Mould.	bur.	,, 23.
William, s. of Wolston & Ales Tavernar.	bap.	Jan. 6.
William Smith & Mary Page.	marr.	,, 19.
John, s. of Samuel & Mary Sharpe.	bap.	,, 19.
William, s. of Richard & Jane Lago.	,,	,, 26.
Ester, wife of John King.	bur.	Mar. 7.

page 111.1679.

Joyce Taverner, widdow.	bur.	Apl. 1.
Henry, s. of John & Sarah Stanton.	bap.	,, 7.
John Middeltun & Ann Durdin.	marr.	,, 27.
Thomas, s. of John & Mary Aldredg.	bap.	,, 28.
Henry, s. of George & Sarah Moore.	,,	May 26.
John Heafeild.	bur.	,, 29.
Henry, s. of George & Sarah Moore.	,,	,, 31.
Mary Rallin.	,,	June 4.
Jane, d. of John & Joan Norwood.	bap.	July 27.
Daniel Proudman of Appleby & Sarah Robyns of Ibstock.	) ) marr.	Sep. 29.
William, s. of William & Ann Mosely.	bap.	Oct. 10.
Mathew & Thomas, sons of William & Elisa Sharpe.	) ) ,,	Nov. 5.
John Earp.	bur.	,, 8.

John, s. of Joseph & Milesent Jent.	bap.	Dec.	9.
Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Mosely.	bur.	Jan.	9.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Parker.	bap.	Feb.	2.
Sarah, d. of William & Mary Petcher.	,,	Mar.	16.
Elisabeth, d. of William & Elisabeth) Sharpe.)	bur.	,,	21.

1680.

Ann, d. of Joy & Ann Streton.	bap.	Apr.	14.
Edward Tayler, miller, & Sarah) Preesnall of Norton.)	marr.	,,	18.
Mary, d. of William & Elisabeth) Pearsevall.)	bap.	,,	30.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Taverner.	,,	May	23.
Aleis, d. of John & Dorothe Biggs.	,,	June	6.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susanna Elton.	,,	,,	16.
Marten Hughit, a stockman.	bur.	,,	26.
William, s. of Edward & Katherine Bull.	bap.	July	4.
Mary, d. of Nicholas & Elisabeth Prat.	,,	,,	11.
John, s. of John & Mary Wright.	bur.	Aug.	12.
Elisabeth, wife of John King.	,,	Sep.	2.

page 112.

Richard, s. of John King.	bur.	Oct.	6.
Frances Berry.	,,	,,	8.
Elnor Swinfeild, widdow.	,,	,,	13.
Mary, d. of John Corke.	,,	,,	13.

William Frisby, "bachler".	bur.	Nov.	2.
Elisab., d. of John Corke.	,,	<u>Oct.</u>	20.
George Swinfeild.	,,	Nov.	10.
John, s. of Thomas & Ann Houldin.	bap.	,,	14.
Daraen, d. of Samuella & Mary Sharpe.	,,	,,	28.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Moore.	,,	Dec.	24.
Dorathe Bull, widdow.	bur.	Jan.	4.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Marrat.	bap.	,,	19.
Ann Earp, widdow.	bur.	,,	23.
A child of John Wright.	,,	Mar.	1.
Mary, d. of Eusebie & Mary Dormer.	bap.	,,	11.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Parker.	,,	,,	13.
William, s. of William & Margrit Smith.	,,	,,	15.

1681.

John Wathew.	bur.	Apr.	5.
John Wilkins & Mary Lett.	marr.	,,	24.
Thomas Tayler.	bur.	,,	28.
William, s. of William & Ann Lambe.	bap.	May	7.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Millisent Jent.	,,	,,	17.
John Petcher & Dorathe Marratt.	marr.	,,	29.
Thomas Mould of Appleby & Elisabeth) Scott of Twicross.)	,,	June	12.
Martha, d. of Frances & Mary Gumly.	bur.	,,	18.
Margret, wife of William Smith.	,,	July	14.
Richard Petcher & Katherine Whigt.	marr.	,,	17.

Richard Wright.	bur. Aug. 17.
John Smith.	,, Sep. 29.
William Robinson.	,, Oct. 2.
Mary, wife of Thomas Stockley.	,, ,, 2.
Thomas Stockley.	,, ,, 12.
John Walker.	,, ,, 30.
John King.	,, Nov. 9.
William, s. of John & - - - (illegible)) King.)	bap. Dec. 23.
Widdow King.	bur. ,, 2.

page 113.

Martha, d. of Frances & Mary Gumly.	bap. Jan. 20.
Dorathe Foster, widow.	bur. ,, 26.
Margreat, wife of Nicholas Sharpe.	,, ,, 31.
Thomas, s. of Henry & Martha Cooper.	bap. Feb. 5.
Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Prat.	,, ,, 7.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Tauernor.	,, Mar. 1.
Nicholas Sharpe.	bur. ,, 2.
William, s. of William & Elisabeth Heaward.	,, ,, 7.
William Wilson.	,, ,, 17.
Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Letherland.	bap. ,, 19.
Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Moesly.	,, ,, 19.

1682.

Elisabeth, d. of John & Mary Dixson.	bap. Mar. 27.
John, s. of John & Mary Wilkins.	,, Apl. 2.

Richard, s. of John & Mary Aldrig.	bap.	June	7.
Alice Armstid.	bur.	,,	27.
Hugh Stanton.	,,	July	1.
John, s. of John & Mary Wright.	bap.	,,	16.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Moore.	,,	Aug.	27.
Martha, wife of Thomas Mosely.	bur.	,,	29.
Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Mosely.	bap.	,,	24.
Martha, d. of Thomas Mosely.	bur.	Oct.	9.
Thomas Mously.	,,	Nov.	12.
Thomas Taft.	,,	,,	15.
Katherine, d. of Edward & Katherine Bull.	bap.	,,	21.
Margrit Reeive, widow.	bur.	Jan.	16.
Isack Higgs of Thulkiston & Elisabeth) Tabernor.	) marr.	Feb.	16.
Johnathan, s. of Jonathan & Sarah Boulton.	bap.	Mar.	3.
the same Jonathan Boulton.	bur.	,,	4.

page 114.

1683.

Elisabeth, d. of Eusabey & Mary Dormor.	bap.	Mar.	28.
Richard Marrat, son in law to John) Petcher.	) bur.	Apl.	1.
A child of Richard Arden, a traveller.	,,	,,	19.
Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Marrat.	bap.	May	13.
Sarah, d. of William & Mary Petcher,	bur.	,,	21.
William, s. of John King.	,,	,,	26.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Parker.	bap.	June	3.

Mathew, s. of Samuel & Mary Sharpe.	bap.	July	8.
An, d. of Joseph & Miliesent Jent.	,,	,,	8.
William, s. of William & Susanna Smallwood.	,,	Aug.	12.
John Robinson of Hinkly & Doxathy Berry, this parish.	) marr.	Oct.	17.
Isack, s. of Thomas & Ann Houldin.	bap.	Nov.	4.
Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Foster.	bur.	Dec.	14.
George, s. of John & Mary Wilkins.	bap.	Feb.	3.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Moore.	bur.	,,	26.
Elizabeth Mould, the daughter of Abraham Mould, Minister, and Elizabeth, his wife.	) ) ) ,,	Mar.	3.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Moore.	bap.	,,	5.
Joyse, d. of Thomas & Mary Tavernor.	,,	,,	9.
Thomas, s. of John & Katherine Hackit.	,,	,,	16.
Abraham Mould, Minister, Rector & Patron of Appleby - in the Chancell.	) ) ) bur.	,,	21.

1684.

Joyce, d. of Thomas & Mary Tabarnor.	bur.	Apl.	29.
Thomas, s. of John Mideltun.	,,	June	27.
Elisabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Petcher.	bap.	,,	29.
William Rolyms.	bur.	July	29.
Martha, d. of Henry & Martha Cooper.	bap.	Aug.	29.

page 115.

Joseph Mould.	bur.	Aug.	31.
---------------	------	------	-----

John Parker.	bur.	Sep. 12.
Eusebie, s. of Eusebie & Mary Dormer.	bap.	„ 27.
Samwell, s. of Daniel & Sarah Proudman.	„	„ 29.
John, s. of John King.	bur.	Oct. 23.
Samwell, s. of Daniel & Sarah Proudman.	„	Nov. 5.
George Petcher.	„	„ 15.
Ann, d. of Richard Lago.	„	Dec. 5.
Joy Stretton.	„	„ 7.
John Willson.	„	„ 23.
George Moore.	„	Jan. 22.
William Sharpe.	„	„ 25.
John Lett.	„	Feb. 3.
Abraham, s. of John & Mary Baxster.	bap.	Mar. 15.
Anna, d. of Edward & Joan Cutbeard.	„	„ 15.
Martha, d. of Henry & Martha Cooper.	bur.	„ 18.
Joane, wife of Edward Cutbeard.	„	„ 22.

1685.

John, s. of Thomas & Ann Houldine.	bur.	Mar. 28.
Thomas Swene.	„	Apr. 2.
Mary, d. of Thomas Mosely.	„	„ 5.
Josiah, s. of Thomas & Ann Houldin.	„	„ 5.
Martha Heaward, widdow.	„	„ 22.
William, s. of Thomas & Susanna Pottor.	„	May 1.
Richard, s. of Joseph & Millisent Jent.	bap.	„ 3.

John Mould, masson.	bur.	May	4.
Daniel, s. of Daniel & Sarah Proudman.	,,	,,	13.
Mathew, s. of John & Margrey Wright.	bap.	,,	17.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Mould.	,,	,,	22.
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Tabernor.	,,	,,	24.

page 116.

Woolstone Tabernor.	bur.	June	1.
Nathanel, s. of Nathanel & Elisabeth) Goadsby.)	bap.	,,	18.
Thomas Potter.	bur.	July	1.
Henry, s. of William & Mary Smith.	bap.	,,	5.
George, s. of John & Mary Wilkins.	bur.	,,	10.
William Smallwood the elder.	,,	,,	24.
John Petcher.	,,	Aug.	5.
Elisabeth Feildin, widdow.	,,	,,	24.
Ruth, d. of Thomas & Mary Moore.	bap.	Oct.	16.
Sarah, d. of John & Mary Tayler.	,,	,,	29.
John, s. of Eusaby & Mary Dormer.	,,	Nov.	3.
Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Sharpe.	,,	,,	22.
George Ball.	bur.	Dec.	24.
Dorathe, d. of William & Mary Mould.	bap.	Jan.	6.
William Maw, Mr Dormer's man.	bur.	,,	6.
Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Moesly.	,,	,,	6.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susanna Elton.	,,	,,	11.
Thomas Swene & Magdalen Lett.	marr.	,,	13.

Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Marrat.	bap.	Jan. 24.
John, s. of Alice Bickley, a travelour.	bur.	Feb. 26.
Sarah, wife of Richard Moesly.	„	Mar. 16.
John Hackit.	„	„ 19.
Richard Mosely.	„	„ 24.

1686.

John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Parker.	bap.	Mar. 26.
Elisabeth, wife of William Pearcefall.	bur.	„ 28.
John Beadman of Appleby & Elnor Streton) of Coton in the parish of) Lulington.)	marr.	Apl. 27.
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Armeetid.	bur.	June 24.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Wilkins.	bap.	July 4.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Wathew.	„	Oct. 14.

page 117.

Charles, s. of Charles & Elisabeth Frisby.	bap.	Oct. 24.
Thomas, s. of Katherine Hackit.	bur.	„ 28.
M ^{rs} Elisabeth Mould.	„	Nov. 9.
Abraham Crosland.	„	Dec. 16.
Mary, wife of John Cooper.	„	Jan. 4.
Rebeckah, d. of Evsabey & Mary Dormer.	bap.	„ 11.
Mary, d. of John & Elnor Beadman.	„	Feb. 20.
John, s. of John & Margrey Brown.	„	„ 28.
Lettice Houlding, widdow.	bur.	Mar. 7.

Here an erasure

Elisabeth, wife of William Foster. bur. Mar. 23.

1687.

John, s. of Richard & Dorathe Turner. bur. Apl. 15.

Susanna, d. of Abraham & Dorathe Mould. bap. ,, 25.

Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Tabernor. ,, June 19.

Mary, d. of William & Mary Mould. ,, ,, 24.

Thomas Heafeild. bur. July 26.

Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Spenser. bap. ,, 27.

Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Cutbeard. ,, Aug. 21.

Charls, s. of Thomas & Mary Moore. ,, Sep. 6.

Thomas Smith of Measam & Mary Mould)
of Appleby.) marr. ,, 11.

Elisabeth, d, of William & Sarah Mould. bap. ,, 15.

Charles, s. of Thomas & Mary Moore. bur. ,, 17.

James Crosland & Liddea Goadesby. marr. ,, 29.

John Cooper & Margreit Smith. ,, Oct. 3.

Edward Onion of Ashby & Mary Hogg. ,, ,, 24.

Anne, d. of Abraham & Christion Whitworth. bap. Nov. 9.

Samuel, s. of Samuel & Anne Terill. bur. Dec. 4.

Anne, d. of Abraham & Christion Whitworth. ,, ,, 5.

page 118.

Martha, d. of Mary Letherland. bap. Dec. 5.

Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Cutbeard. bur. ,, 20.

Alice, d. of Richard & Katherine Wathew. bap. ,, 23.

Samuel Petcher. bur. ,, 29.

John Wilde of Long Whaton & Anne Mould) of Appleby. lic.)	marr.	Jan. 22.
William Foster & Alice Tabornor.	,,	Feb. 10.
William Pearcefall the yonger.	bur.	Mar. 9.
Mathew Whight & Susanna Spenser, lic.	marr.	,, 18.
Elizabeth, d. of James & Liddea Crosland.	bap.	,, 20.

1688.

Samwell, s. of Samwell & Mary Petcher.	bap.	Apl. 22.
Elisabeth, d. of Charls & Elisabeth Frisby.	,,	,, 27.
Samwell, s. of Samwell & Mary Petcher.	bur.	May 7.
Elisabeth, wife of Carles Frisby.	,,	,, 7.
William Pearcefall.	,,	,, 12.
Elisabeth Mould, widdow.	,,	,, 18.
Susanna, d. of John & Mary Tayler.	bap.	June 11.
John, s. of John & Elnor Beadman.	,,	July 2.
Frances, s. of Thomas & Sarah Parker.	,,	Aug. 11.
Frances, s. of Thomas & Sarah Parker.	bur.	,, 25.
George, s. of Thomas & Mary Moore.	bap.	Sep. 2.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Willkins.	,,	,, 13.
Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Cutbeard.	,,	,, 16.
Magdalene, wife of Thomas Swene.	bur.	,, 25.
Anne, d. of John & Margre Brown.	bap.	,, 27.
William, s. of John & Elisabeth Pearsefall.	,,	,, 28.
William, s. of William & Sarah Mould.	,,	Oct. 13.

page 119.

John Pearsefall the elder.	bur.	Oct. 19.
William, s. of Joseph & Ann Marat.	bap.	Dec. 7.
Millisent, d. of Joseph & Millisent Jent.	, ,	, , 26.
Elisabeth, d. of William & Mary Sprig.	, ,	, , 26.
George Moore & Mary Heafeild both this parish. lic.	) marr.	Jan. 1.
Mathew, s. of Mathew & Susanna White.	bap.	, , 3.
Abraham, s. of Abraham & Cristeon) Whithworth.)	, ,	, , 12.
Eliz., d. of William & Mary Mould.	, ,	, , 14.
the same Elisabeth Mould.	bur.	, , 18.
Sarah, d. of John & Mary Wathew.	bap.	, , 29.

1689.

Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Tabarnar.	bur.	Mar. 28.
Abraham Pickerin & Anne Dordin.	marr.	Apl. 23.
William, s. of William & Sarah Mould.	bur.	June 14.
Sarah Walker.	, ,	Aug. 8.
John Corke y ^e yonger.	, ,	Sep. 1.
John, s. of Nickolas & Mary Harte.	bap.	, , 3.
Abraham Mould.	bur.	, , 7.
Margret, d. of Will. & Mary Smith.	bap.	, , 24.
Richard, s. of Richard & Katherine Wathew.	, ,	, , 25.
William Stockly.	bur.	Oct. 8.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Parker.	bap.	, , 9

Abraham, s. of James & Lidea Crosland.	bap.	Oct.	11.
Thomas Lago & Elizabeth Ryler.	marr.	Nov.	3.
William Pearesefall & Mary Moseley.	..	..	24.
Robart Blastock of Packinton & Anne) Foster of this par. )	..	..	30.
Joseph, s. of John & Elnor Bedman.	bap.	Dec.	1.
James, ye son of Richard and Mary Oldakers.	..	..	9.
the same Child was	bur.	..	12.

page 120.

John Mould of this par. & Ann Smith) of Billson, par. of Norton.)	marr.	Jan.	13.
John, s. of Thomas & Ann Swene.	bap.	..	19.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Taylor.	..	..	29.
The same Mary Taylor.	bur.	..	31.
John Jorden of this par. & Mary Weight) of Duninton of ye heath.)	marr.	Feb.	6.
James, s. of Edward & Sarah Cutbeard.	bap.	..	9.
William, s. of William & Mary Sprigg.	..	..	28.
Ann, d. of John & Mary Taylor.	..	Mar.	11.
Edward Watkins, Henry Cooper man.	bur.	..	11.

1690.

John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Spenser.	bap.	Mar.	26.
John, s. of William & Elizabeth Sharpe.	bur.	Apl.	8.
John Choyce.	..	..	20.
Elizabeth Ball, widdow.	..	..	28.

Sarah Pearsefull, widdow.	bur.	May	2.
Mary, d. of George & Mary Moore.	bap.	, ,	4.
John, s. of Thomas & Anne Swene.	bur.	, ,	11.
Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Pearsefall.	bap.	, ,	21.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Mould.	, ,	, ,	22.
Alice Lett, widdow.	bur.	June	1.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Lago.	bap.	July	27.
The same Thomas Lago.	bur.	Aug.	8.
Sarah Prat, widdow.	, ,	, ,	10.
Elizabeth Sharpe, widdow.	, ,	, ,	29.
William, s. of Thomas & Mary Tabernor.	bap.	, ,	31.
William, s. of George & Eliz. Pearsefall.	, ,	Sep.	12.
Sarah, d. of William & Mary Pearsefal.	, ,	, ,	19.
Sarah, wife of William Prat.	bur.	Oct.	16.
Richard, s. of Richard & Katherine Wathew.	, ,	, ,	27.

Js. Mould, Rect^{or}. Tho. Gilbert)

John Stanton.) Churchwardens.

page 121.

Richard Leay of Grindon & Mary)		
Pearsefall of this par.	)	marr.	Nov. 1.
Elisabeth, d. of John & Mary Wilkins.	bur.	, ,	2.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Millesent Jent.	bap.	, ,	5.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Mould.	, ,	, ,	13.
Rebecah & Elizabeth, the daughters of)			
Thomas & Mary Moor.	)	, ,	, , 19.

Ann Mously, widdow.	bur.	Nov.	30.
John, s. of John & Mary Jorden.	bap.	Dec.	3.
Thomas Foster.	bur.	,,	18.
Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Oldakers.	bap.	,,	27.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Millisent Jent.	bur.	Jan.	4.
Joseph Woodcock & Elizabeth Goadsby.	marr.	,,	28.
Mary, d. of John & Katherine Proudman.	bap.	,,	30.
William Prat & Elizabeth Shilkton.	marr.	Feb.	2.
Susanna, d. of Mathew & Susanna Whight.	bap.	Mar.	6.
George, s. of John & Mary Wilkins.	,,	,,	6.
Susannah, d. of Jc ⁿ & Mary Taylor.	bur.	,,	14.
George, s. of Jo ⁿ & Mary Wilkins.	,,	,,	16.

1691.

William Roades.	bur.	May	29.
Sarah, d. of Charles & Sarah Frisby.	bap.	June	17.
William Smith.	bur.	July	14.
Abraham, s. of Abraham & Ann Pickerin.	bap.	,,	17.
The same Abraham Pickerin.	bur.	,,	19.
Mary, d. of Abraham & Crihteon Whitworth.	bap.	,,	26.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lago.	,,	Aug.	2.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Swene.	,,	,,	20.

Js. Mould, Rect^r. Richard Wathew.)

John Wilkins.) Church Wardens.

page 122.

Susanah Potter, widdow.	bur.	Sep.	2.
-------------------------	------	------	----

Elizabeth, d. of William & Alice Barber.	bap.	Oct.	7.
Anne Pearsevall, widdow.	bur.	Nov.	7.
Ruth Mossendew.	"	"	18.
Mary, d. of Richard & Susannah Orton.	bap.	"	26.
John, s. of William & Mary Mould.	"	Dec.	8.
Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Cutbert.	"	Jan.	6.
Mary, d. of Richard & Susannah Orton.	bur,	"	17.
James, s. of James & Lydia Crosland.	bap.	"	28.
Robert, s. of John & Mary Jordan.	"	Mar.	4.
Richard, s. of Richard & Katherine Wathew.	"	"	11.
Katherine, wife of Richard Wathew.	bur.	"	11.
Mary, d. of Mary Dudson.	bap.	"	18.

1692.

Mary, d. of Mary Dudson.	bur.	Aprl.	4.
Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Spensor.	bap.	"	12.
Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Pratt.	"	"	21.
Thomas Vernon.	bur.	May	3.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Piercifall.	bap.	"	8.
William, s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Stretton.	bur.	"	10.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Woodhouse.	bap.	"	29.
Richard, s. of John & Anne Mould.	"	June	15.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Piercifall.	"	"	26.

Js. Mould, Rect^r.

Tho. Holden.)
John Ball.	) Churchwardens.

page 123.

Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Woodcock.	bur.	June 28.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Mould.	,,	July 1.
George, s. of John & Mary Wilkins.	bap.	Aug. 4.
Anne, d. of Abraham & Anne Pickerin.	,,	,, 23.
John, s. of Charles & Sarah Frisby.	,,	Sep. 4.
John, s. of William & Anne Proudman.	bur.	,, 17.
Dorothy Bull.	,,	Oct. 19.
Joseph Withworth of Measham & Elizabeth) Gumley.	) marr.	,, 23.
Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Parker.	bap.	,, 27.
William Proudman.	bur.	,, 27.
Edward Heggs & Elizabeth Scetchley.	marr.	,, 30.
William, s. of Richard & Mary Oldakers.	bap.	Nov. 5.
John, son of George & Mary Moore.	,,	,, 18.
Elizabeth, wife of William Hollier.	bur.	,, 20.
William, s. of Richard & Mary Oldakers.	,,	Dec. 22.
Mary Smith (widdow).	,,	Jan. 26.
John Jordan.	,,	Feb. 4.
John Ball.	Is. Mould, Rect ^r .	Tho. Holden.
	Churchwardens.	

page 124.

Elizabeth, d. of John & Katherine) Proudman.	) bap.	Feb. 9.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Flesher) (Traveller).	) bur.	,, 16.

Thomas Petcher (Batchellor). bur. Mar. 17.

Anno Domini 1693.

Thomas, s. of Joseph & Anne Mariot. bap. Mar. 26.

Mary, wife of William Smith. bur. Apl. 3.

Tymeson, wife of John Foster. ,, ,, 8.

John, s. of Thomas & Mary Moore. bap. May 3.

Thomas, s. of Alice Armstead. ,, ,, 17.

John, s. of Mary Gumley. ,, ,, 18.

William, s. of Edward & Sarah Cutbard. ,, Sep. 5.

Mary, d. of John & Mary Jorden. ,, ,, 26.

Thomas Mould & Mary Harwood. Banns. marr. Oct. 1.

John Cooper. bur. ,, 11.

John Tufft & Mary Durden. marr. ,, 28.

Anne, d. of Thomas & Annae Swain. bap. - - - -

Is. Mould, Rect^r. Timothy Orton.

illegible

Church

Wardens.

page 125.

Sarah and Shushanah, the daughters of)
Richard and Mary Oldeakers.) bap. Nov. 12.

Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Oldeakers. bur. ,, 19.

Susannah, d. of Richard & Mary Oldeakers. ,, ,, 23.

Richard Lago. ,, Dec. 1.

Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Cutbeard. ,, ,, 3.

John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lago.	bap. Dec. 10.
John Midlton.	bur. ,, 10.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Ruth Mould.	bap. ,, 27.
William, s. of William & Mary Mould.	,, Jan. 3.
Sarah, wife of William Heafeild.	bur. ,, 3.
Anne, d. of Edward & Catharine Bull.	,, ,, 30.
William, s. of William & Mary Proudman.	,, Feb. 8.
Samuel, s. of John & Sarah Terrill.	bap. ,, 13.
Jonathan, s. of Abraham & Christian) Witworth.)	,, ,, 22.
Thomas, s. of William & Susanna Smallwood.	bur. ,, 2.
John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Higgs.	bap. ,, 25.
William Smallwood, Sen.	bur. ,, 27.
John, s. of William & Alice Barber.	Bap Mar. 11.
Mary, wife of John Heafeild.	bur. ,, 13.

Anno Dom 1694.

Jonathan, s. of Abraham & Christian) Whitworth.)	bur. Apl. 11.
Thomas, s. of Alice Armstead.	,, ,, 28.
Alice, d. of George A Elizabeth Persevall.	bap. May 3.
William, s. of Charles & Sarah Frisby.	,, ,, 16.
Catherine, wife of Edward Bull.	bur ,, 25.
Thomas Taylor.	,, June 27.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Persevall.	bap. July 1.
Mary, d. of Tho. & Mary Mould.	,, Aug. 26.

Mary, d. of John & Mary Tufft.	bap.	Aug. 26.
John Ball.	bur.	„ 27.
William, s. of John & Mary Wilkins.	bap.	Sep. 20.
Catherine, d. of Mathew & Susannah White.	„	„ 25.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Pratt.	„	Oct. 4.
Samuel, s. of James & Lydia Crosland.	„	„ 24.
John, s. of John & Mary Wathew.	„	„ 25.
Mary, d. of John & Jone Narwood.	bur.	Nov. 29.
Francis, d. of Eusby & Mary Dornier.	„	Jan. 12.
Joseph, s. of Moyses & Sarah Jugson.	bap.	„ 27.
Thomas, s. of Abraham & Anne Pickerin.	„	Feb. 2.
Richard Petcher.	bur.	„ 12.
William, s. of John & Cathrine Proudman.	bap.	Mar. 7.
William, s. of Edward & Sarah Cutberd.	bur.	„ 10.

page 126.

Anno Dom 1695.

Margrett, wife of Thomas Durden.	bur.	Mar. 30.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathainel Goasby.	„	„ 30.
Catherine, d. of Mathewe & Suhannah) Weight.)	„	Apl. 6.
Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Cutburt.	„	„ 26.
Benjamin, s. of John & Suhannah Foster.	bap.	„ 28.
Anne, d. of Thomas & Sarah Parker.	„	May 10.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Heafield.	„	„ 13.
Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Higgs.	„	June 23.
Mary, wife of Thomas Taverner.	bur.	„ 23.

Anne, d. of John & Mary Jordan.	bap.	July	8.
Henery, s. of William & Mary Mould.	"	"	11.
Sarah, d. of John & Anna Mould.	"	"	23.
Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Eliz. Stanton.	"	"	30.
Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Oldeakers.	"	Aug.	25.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Sarah Cutburt.	"	"	25.
Abraham, s. of Abraham & Anne Shilton.	"	Sep.	8.
Abraham, s. of Abraham & Anne Shilton.	bur.	"	10.
Elizabeth, d. of Henery & Catherine Baker.	"	"	22.
Margritt Cooper, widdow.	"	"	27.
Thomas, s. of Tho. & Anne Swane.	bap.	Oct.	20.
Christian, d. of John & Mary Woodhouse.	"	"	25.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Pearsevall.	) )	"	" 27.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Terrill.	"	Nov.	6.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Varnon.	"	"	12.
Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Siddons.	"	Dec.	21.
Richard, s. of Richard & Dorathe Turnor.	bur.	"	31.
Anne, d. of John & Anne Mould.	"	Jan.	4.

page 127.

Edward Bull.	bur.	Jan.	8.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Huskisson.	bap.	"	15.
Mary, d. of William Pearseffall.	bur.	"	26.
Crihteon, d. of Euseby & Mary Dornier.	"	Feb.	1.
Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lago.	bap.	"	23.

Anno Dom 1696.

Anne Swaine, widow.	bur.	Apr. 4.
Rebecka, wife of Charles Moore.	, ,	, , 4.
Sarah, d. of Timothy & Isabell Orton.	bap.	, , 10.
John, s. of George & Mary Moore.	bur.	, , 22.
Mr Isack Mould, Minister of Appleby,) & Mrs Susanna Leveing of) Twicross. lic.)	marr.	May 3.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Foster.	bap.	, , 4.
Thomas Stanton the elder.	bur.	, , 9.
Robart Gamble of Chilcoate, par. of) Clifton, & Elizabeth Parker,) this par.)	marr.	, , 24.
Elizabeth, d. of Matthew & Susanna White.	bap.	June 7.
Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Smith.	bur.	, , 30.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Knott.	bap.	July 5.
William, s. of William & Alice Barber.	, ,	, , 26.
John, s. of Charles & Sarah Frisby.	bur.	Aug. 17.
Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Heggis.	bap.	Sep. 27.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Mould.	, ,	Oct. 12.
Susanna, d. of Thomas & Mary Heafield.	, ,	, , 27.
Thomas, s. of John & Ellen Beadman.	bur.	Nov. 28.

page 128.

Rebekah, d. of William & Mary Piersifall.	bap.	Nov. 29.
William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lagoe.	bur.	Dec. 11.
John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.	bap.	, , 20.

Dorothy Rhoades, widdow. bur. Jan. 25.
 Ruth, d. of John & Ruth Mould. bap. ,, 26.
 Thomas Tunnadine of par. of Austery)
 & Sarah Jordan of this par.) marr. ,, 30.
 Samuel, s. of Moses & Sarah Juxon. bap. Feb. 7.
 Hugh, s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Stanton. ,, ,, 8.
 Barbara Blevins, a vagrant. ,, ,, 9.
 John, s. of John & Sarah Stretton. ,, ,, 23.

Anno Domini 1697.

Margery, d. of George & Elizabeth)
 Piercifall.) bap. Apl. 1.
 William, s. of William & Sarah Huskisson. ,, ,, 7.
 John, s. of James & Lyddia Crosland. ,, ,, 10.
 Mary, d. of Clifton & Susanna Harcourt. ,, ,, 11.
 Thomas Taylor & Mary Wright both this par. marr. ,, 18.

Isaac Mould, Rector & Patron 1697.

page 129.

William Leitherland & Abigail Jordan.)
 Banns.) marr. Apl. 25.
 Thomas, s. of William & Mary Mould. bap. May 20.
 Elizabeth & Mary, daughters of Abraham)
 & Ann Pickerin.) ,, ,, 24.
 John Wood & Mary Letherland. marr. ,, 24.
 Thomas, s. of Edward & Sarah Cutburt. bap. ,, 24.
 Judith, d. of John & Mary Jorden. ,, June 8.
 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Anne Stanton. ,, ,, 8.

Frances, s. of Frances & Mary Barker.	bur.	June	13.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elnor Beadman.	, ,	July	28.
Timothie, s. of Timothie & Isabell Orton.	bap.	, ,	29.
Mary, wife of John Wright.	bur.	Aug.	22.
Mary, wife of Thomas Taylor.	, ,	Sep.	13.
Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Letherland.	, ,	, ,	15.
Thomas, s. of John & Mary Tuft.	bap.	, ,	17.
the same Thomas Tuft.	bur.	, ,	20.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Prat.	bap.	, ,	22.
John Knot.	bur.	, ,	27.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Stanton.	bap.	Oct.	8.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tunadine.	, ,	, ,	31.
John Alldredg.	bur.	Nov.	4.
William Smith & Mary Jorden.	marr.	, ,	7.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Swaine.	bap.	, ,	9.
Thomas, s. of George & Liddea Weat.	, ,	, ,	10.
the same Thomas Wate.	bur.	, ,	11.
Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Persevall.	bap.	, ,	21.
John Wright.	bur.	, ,	21.
Elizabeth, d. of Easter Jackson.	bap.	Dec.	16.
Hanna, d. of Richard & Mary Oldakers.	, ,	, ,	26.
Henry, s. of Richard & Sarah Wathew.	, ,	, ,	30.
William Mould, Sen ^r .	bur.	Jan.	17.
Joseph Jent.	, ,	Feb.	1.
Sarah, wife of John Petcher.	, ,	, ,	10.

William Renalls of Wallton & Mary)
 Williams of this par. Banns.) marr. Feb. 14.

page 130.

Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Heggs. bap. Feb. 17.
 Joane, d. of John & Mary Varnon. ,, Mar. 18.
 Ann, wife of Thomas Vaille. bur. ,, 19.

Anno Domni 1698.

Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Parker. bap. Apl. 8.
 Katherine, d. of Thomas & Ann Foster. ,, ,, 29.
 Thomas, s. of Ann Fox, a vagerand. bur. May 2.
 John, s. of John & Mary Woodhouse. bap. ,, 4.
 William Moesly. bur. ,, 8.
 Thomas, s. of Clifton & Susanna Harcourt. bap. ,, 15.
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Moore. ,, June 24.
 Anne, d. of John & Ann Mould. ,, July 8.
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Pearsevall. ,, ,, 31.
 Joane, d. of John & Mary Varnon. bur. Aug. 13.
 Nathanell, s. of John & Sarah Streton. bap. ,, 25.
 Sarah, d. of William Letherland, A)
 taylor, & Abigail.) ,, Sep. 25.
 li. s. d.
 the King's duty 0. 2. 0.
 John, s. of John & Sarah Streton, huskⁿ. bur. ,, 29.
 li. s. d.
 the King's duty 0. 4. 0.
 Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Barker, A)
 taylor.) bap. Oct. 7.
 11. s. d.
 the King's duty 0. 2. 0.

John Browne, A weaver, of Wigginton & Elizabeth Arnall of Appleby.)
 Banns. not worth £50 in Land) Banns.
 nor £600 in money.) marr. Oct. 23.

Rebekah, d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Stanton,)
 yeoman, not worth £50 in land)
 nor £600 in money.) bap. ,, 30.

Thomas, s. of Charles & Sarah Frisby,)
 roper, not worth £50 in Land nor)
 £600 in money.) ,, Nov. 1.

page 131.

John, s. of John & Katherine Proudman,)
 day laborer, not worth £50 in)
 land nor £600 in monys.) bap. Nov. 3.

Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Vernon,)
 day laborer, not worth £50 in)
 land nor £600 in monys.) ,, ,, 18.

John Letherland, huskⁿ, & Marget Spenser)
 both this par. Banns. not)
 worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 monys.) marr. ,, 20.

Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Mould, mason,)
 not worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 monys.) bur. ,, 25.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Heafeild,)
 huskⁿ, not worth £50 in land nor)
 £600 in monys.) bap. ,, 30.

Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lago, day)
 laborer, not worth £50 in land)
 nor £600 in monys.) ,, Dec. 11.

John, s. of William & Sarah Huskisson,)
 huskⁿ, not worth £50 in land nor)
 £600 in personal estate.) ,, ,, 26.

Isabel, d. of Timothe & Isabel Orton,)
 Huskⁿ not worth £50 in land nor)
 £600 in personal estate.) ,, Jan. 8.

Jane, d. of William & Mary Pearsevail,)
 carpinder, not worth £50 in land)
 nor £600 in personal estate.) bap. Jan. 16.

Anthony Moore, a taylor, & Elizabeth)
 King both this par. Banns, not)
 worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 personal estate.) marr. ,, 17.

Thomas Burden, huskⁿ, not worth £50 in)
 land nor £600 in personal estate.) bur. ,, 28.

William, s. of William & Mary Smith,)
 Huskⁿ, not worth £50 in land nor)
 £600 in personal estate.) bap. ,, 29.

the same William Smith. bur. Feb. 13.

Mary, d. of Margre Wright, widdow, not)
 worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 personal estate.) ,, ,, 14.

Susanna, d. of Edward & Sarah Cutburt, a)
 blacksmith, not worth £50 in land)
 nor £600 in personal estate.) bap. ,, 24.

John, s. of Richard & Sarah Wathew,)
 huskⁿ, not worth £50 in land nor)
 £600 in personal estate.) ,, Mar. 21.

Thomas North, blacksmith, a bachelor,)
 not worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 personal estate.) bur. ,, 21.

page 132.

Martha, wife of Henry Cooper, huskⁿ, not)
 worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 personal estate.) bur. Mar. 22.

Anno Dom 1699.

Elizabeth Grosland, widdow, not worth)
 £50 in land nor £600 in personal)
 estate.) ,, ,, 26.

Elizabeth, d. of Moses & Sarah Juxon.)
 "anapotecary", not worth £50 in)
 land nor £600 in personal estate.) bap ,, 27

George Browne, a shoemaker, & Sarah)
Moesly both this par., not worth)
£50 in land nor £600 in personal)
estate. Banns. } marr. Apl. 30.

Richard Mould, day laborer, not worth)
£50 in land nor £600 in personal)
estate.) bur. May 24.

Katherine, d. of Mathew & Susanna White,)
yeoman, not worth £50 in land nor)
£600 in personal estate.) bap. ,, 25.

Mary, d. of George & Mary Moore, yeoman,)
worth £50 in land or £600 in)
personal estate.) bur. June 4.

Joseph Parker, a taylor, not worth £50)
in land nor £600 in personal)
estate.) ,, ,, 7.

Thomas Baell. day laborer, & Mary Taylor,))
"made", both this par., not worth)
£50 in land nor £600 in personal)
estate. Banns.) marr. ,, 11.

Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Heggs,)
day laborer, not worth £50 in)
land nor £600 in personal estate.) bur. July 19.

Bassil, s. of Clifton & Susanna Harcourt,))
yeoman, not worth £50 in land nor)
£600 in personal estate.) bap. ,, 25.

Henry Browne, a shoemaker, & Judeth)
Jorden both this par., not worth)
£50 in land nor £600 in personal)
estate. Banns.) marr. Aug. 9.

William Wainewright, Schoolemaster, not)
worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
personal estate.) bur. Sep. 18.

Thomas Leese, huskⁿ, not worth £50 in)
land nor £600 in personal estate.) ,, ,, 21.

page 133.

Joseph Elton, day laborer, & Elizabeth Streton both this par., not worth £50 in land nor £600 in personal estate. Banns.	) ) ) )	marr. Sep. 28.
Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Jent, day laborer, not worth £50 in land nor £600 in personal estate.	) ) )	bap. ,, 28.
Mary, wife of Mathew Petcher, day laborer, not worth £50 in land nor £600 in personal estate.	) ) )	bur. ,, 28.
Joseph Moesly, a shoemaker, & Jane Laken both this par.. not worth £50 in land nor £600 in personal estate. Banns.	) ) ) )	marr. ,, 29.
Ann, wife of Richard Beck, husk ⁿ not worth £50 in land nor £600 in personal estate.	) ) )	bur. Oct. 17.
Susanna, wife of Thomas Elton, day laborer, not worth £50 in land nor £600 in personal estate.	) ) )	,, ,, 26.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith, day laborer, not worth £50 in land nor £600 in personal estate.	) ) ) )	bap. Nov. 12.
Ralph Heafeild, husk ⁿ , this par., & Alice Walker of Newton, not worth £50 in land nor £600 in personal estate. Banns.	) ) ) )	marr. ,, 21.
Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Jent, day laborer,)) not worth £50 in land nor £600 in personal estate.	) ) )	bur. ,, 23.
Nathanuell, s. of James & Liddea Crosland, taylor, not worth £50 in land nor £600 in personal estate.	) ) ) )	bap. ,, 24.
John, s. of John & Mary Tuft, day laborer, not worth £50 in land nor £600 in personal estate.	) ) )	,, ,, 26.

Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Browne, a
weaver, not worth £50 in land nor
£600 in personal estate.)
)
) bap. Dec. 3.

John Proudman, a weaver, not worth £50
in land nor £600 in personal
estate.)
)
) bur. ,, 5.

Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Browne,
a "Cobler", not worth £50 in land
nor £600 in personal estate.)
)
) bap. ,, 14.

The same Mary Browne. bur. ,, 16.

John Knot, a bucher, not worth £50 in
land nor £600 in personal estate.)
)
) ,, ,, 18.

John, s. of Thomas & Ann Swene, huskⁿ,
not worth £50 in land nor £600 in
personal estate.)
)
) bap. Jan. 27.

John Danuers an orphan child. bur. Feb. 10.

Ann, d. of William & Alice Barbar, a
taylor, not worth £50 in land nor
£600 in personal estate.)
)
) bap. ,, 20.

page 134.

Abraham, s. of Abraham & Ann Picerin,
Huskⁿ, not worth £50 in land nor
£600 in personal estate.)
)
) bap. Mar. 6.

Sarah, d. of William & Mary Smith, huskⁿ,)
not worth £50 in land nor £600 in
personal estate.)
) ,, ,, 8.

Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Mould,
shoemaker, not worth £50 in land.
nor £600 in per^{all} estate.)
)
) bur. ,, 21.

Anno Dom 1700.

James, s. of Richard & Sarah Wathew,
Huskⁿ, not worth £50 in land nor
£600 in personal estate.)
)
) bap. Mar. 27.

John, s. of John & Margret Letherland,)
 husbⁿ, not worth £50 in land nor)
 £600 in personal estate.) bap. Apl. 3.

Elizabeth, d. of George Pearcevall, day)
 laborer, not worth £50 in land)
 nor £600 in personal estate.) burv ' , , 3.

Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Nickalls,)
 barbar, not worth £50 in land nor)
 £600 in personal estate.) bap. , , 4.

Mary, wife of William Petcher, husbⁿ,)
 not worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 personal estate.) bur. , , 20.

John Varnon, day laborer, not worth £50)
 in land nor £600 in personal)
 estate.) , , , 20.

Anne, d. of Elizabeth Parker, widdow,)
 not worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 personal estate.) , , , 25.

Isabel, d. of Thomas & Mary Pearsevall,)
 Carpinder, not worth £50 in land)
 nor £600 in personal estate.) bap. , , 28.

Abraham Streton, this par., laborer, &)
 Hanah Farebarne of Warton, par.)
 of Poalsworth, not worth £50 in)
 land nor £600 in personal estate.) marr. May 1.

Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth)
 Pearsevall, laborer, not worth)
 £50 in land nor £600 in personal)
 estate.) bap. , , 1.

Elizabeth, wife of John Prat, day)
 laborer, not worth £50 in land)
 nor £600 in personal estate.) bur. , , 18.

Susanna, d. of Joseph & Ann Stanton,)
 wheelwright, not worth £50 in)
 land nor £600 in personal estate.) bap. , , 23.

John, s. of John & Ruth Mould, maeson,)
 not worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 personal estate.) , , , 26.

John, s. of William & Elnor Sharpe, huskⁿ,)
 not worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 personal estate.) bap. June 20.

page 135.

Katherine, d. of Tymothe & Isabell Orton,)
 huskⁿ, not worth £50 in land nor)
 £600 in personal estate.) bap. June 23.

Charles Moore, Gentleman. bur. , , 27.

William, s. of William & Abegall)
 Letherland, a taylor, not worth)
 £50 in land nor £600 in personal)
 estate.) bap. July 7.

William, s. of George & Sarah Browne,)
 shoemaker, not worth £50 In land)
 nor £600 in personal estate.) , , , 11.

Mary, wife of Thomas Taylor, huskⁿ, not)
 worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 personal estate.) bur. , , 14.

Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Streton, huskⁿ,)
 not worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 personal estate.) bap. , , 15.

Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Heggs,)
 day laborer, not worth £50 in)
 land nor £600 in personal estate.) , , , 17.

Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Taylor, laborer,)
 not worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 personal estate.) , , , 22.

Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Mosely, a)
 shoemaker, not worth £50 in land)
 nor £600 in personal estate.) , , , 26.

Mary Leese, widdow, not worth £50 in)
 land nor £600 in personal estate.) bur. Aug. 21.

John, s. of Mary Parker, a bastard child, bap. Sep. 16.

Elizabeth, wife of Edward Heggs, day)
 laborer, not worth £50 in land)
 nor £600 in personal estate.) bur , , 18

Thomas Orme, servant, & Millisent Jent)
 both this par., not worth £50 in)
 land nor £600 in personal estate.)
 Banns.) marr. Oct. 1.

Anne, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Elton,)
 laborer, not worth £50 in land)
 nor £600 in personal estate.) bap. ,, 4.

Ann, wife of Samuel Terell, whettawor,)
 not worth £50 in land nor £600 in)
 personal estate.) bur. ,, 6.

Samuell, s. of William & Sarah Huskisson,))
 husk^s, not worth £50 in land nor)
 £600 in personal estate.) bap. ,, 29.

Thomas Shrigly, Schoolemaster, not worth)
 £50 in land nor £600 in personal)
 estate.) bur. Nov. 5.

Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Wathew,)
 blacksmith, not worth £50 in land)
 nor £600 in peri est.) bap. ,, 6.

John, s. of Mary Mogge, a bastard child. ,, ,, 20.

James, s. of Richard & Sarah Wathew,)
 huskⁿ, not worth £50 in land nor)
 £600 in personal estate.) bur. ,, 20.

page 136.

John, s. of Mary Mogge, a bastard child. bur. Nov 27.

Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Frisby, a)
 Roper, not worth £50 in land nor)
 £600 in personal estate.) bap. Dec 26.

Judeth, d. of Henry & Judeth Brown, a)
 shoemaker, not worth £50 in land)
 nor £600 in personal estate.) ,, Jan 2.

Anne, d. of John & Mary Woodhouse, day)
 laborer.) ,, , 4.

Jane Mould, widdow. bur. ,, 5.

Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Jent,) laborer.)	bap.	Jan. 13.
William, s. of John & Ann Mould, a taylor.	,,	,, 22.
Elizabeth, wife of George Broune,) shoemaker.)	bur.	Feb. 10.
Thomas, s. of Moses & Sarah Juxon, an) apothicary.)	bap.	,, 13.
William, s. of John & Mary Jordan, "bucher".	,,	,, 23.
James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Parker, husk ⁿ .	,,	,, 26.
William, s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Stanton,) yeoman.)	,,	,, 7.
The same William Stanton.	bur.	Mar. 7.
Mary, wife of Thomas Stanton, husk ⁿ .	,,	,, 20.
Bassill, s. of Clifton Harcourt, yeoman.	,,	,, 24.
<u>Anno Dom 1701.</u>		
Ann Parker, widdow.	bur.	Mar. 26.
John Mould, son in law to Job Wiseman,) tow dresser.)	,,	,, 30.
Job, s. of Job & Mary Wiseman, Tow dresser.	bap.	Apl. 1.
John Stanton, husk ⁿ .	bur.	,, 6.
Mary Willson, Spinster.	,,	May 25.
Edward, s. of Edward Cutburt.	,,	June 9.
Israell, s. of Abraham Streton, laborer.	bap.	,, 11.
Edward, s. of Edward Cutburt, blacksmith,	bur.	July 9.
William Cooper, husk ⁿ , & Elizabeth) Streton, Spinster, both this) par. Banns.)	marr.	,, 17.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tunadine,) cooper.)	bap	Aug. 4.

Elizabeth, d. of Moses & Sarah Juxon, an)
 apothicary.) bur. Aug. 27.

Edward Heggs, laborer, & Mary Grimly,)
 Spinster, both this par.) marr. Sep. 25.

Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Pearsevall,)
 a carpinder.) bap. ,, 27.

Elizabeth Heward, a poor widdow. bur. Oct. 14.

Ann, d. of John & Mary Tailor, day laborer. ,, ,, 21.

page 137.

Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Frisby, rope)
 maker.) bur. Nov. 12.

Edward, s. of John & Margret Letherland,)
 huskⁿ) bap. ,, 30.

John, s. of Thomas Spencer, wheelwright. bur. Dec. 2.

Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Swain, huskⁿ. bap. ,, 24.

Edward, s. of John & Mary Glen, day)
 laborer.) bur. ,, 30.

Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lago,)
 day labo^{er}.) bap. Jan. 25.

Henry, s. of Georg & Sarah Brown, shoe-)
 maker.) ,, Feb. 6.

Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Browne,))
 weaver.) ,, ,, 9.

William, s. of William & Elizabeth)
 Vernon, day labor) ,, ,, 28.

Susannah, d, of William & Mary Persival,)
 carpenter.) ,, Mar. 11.

John, s. of Edward & Ann Letherland, Jun^r,))
 huskⁿ.) ,, ,, 22.

Anno 1702.

John Wilson, Servant. bur. Apl. 1.

Joseph, s. of William & Elinor Sharp,)
 husbⁿ.) bap. Apl. 6.

Sarah, d. of Clifton & Susannah Harcourt,))
 yeoman.) ,, ,, 14.

Lydia, d. of James & Lydia Crosland, a))
 taylor.) ,, ,, 14.

Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Heifield,))
 yeoman.) bur. ,, 18.

Thomas, s. of Will^m & Sarah Huskinson,))
 husbⁿ.) bap. ,, 19.

Sarah, d. of Georg & Elizabeth Persevall,))
 day laborer.) ,, May 3.

Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Elton,))
 day laborer.) ,, ,, 25.

Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth))
 Nichols, a Barber.) ,, ,, 26.

Benedicta Wright, Spinster. bur. ,, 29.

John Prat, day labo^r, & Jane Mould both))
 this par. Banns.) marr. June 2.

Sarah, d. of Tho. & Mary Percivall,))
 carpenter.) bap. ,, 14.

Catherine, d. of Nicholas & Hannah))
 Sharp, day laborer.) ,, ,, 23.

George, s. of Richard & Sarah Wathew,))
 yeoman.) ,, July 2.

Rebeccah, d. of John & Mary Watson, a))
 Traveller.) ,, ,, 6.

Sarah, d. of Joseph & Jane Mosely,))
 cordwainer.) ,, ,, 9.

Sarah, d. of John & Mary Tuft, day labour^r.))
 ,, ,, 31.

Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Heggs, day))
 laborer.) ,, Aug. 2.

Ann, d. of Mary Vernon, a bastard child. bap. Aug. 9.
 Sarah, wife of Charles Frisby, Rope maker. bur. ,, 23.
 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lago,)
 day laborer.) ,, Sep. 10.
 James, s. of John & Mary Jordan, butcher, bap. ,, 27.
 Hugh, s. of John & Sarah Stretton, huskⁿ. ,, ,, 29.
 John, s. of William & Abigail Litherland,)
 a taylor.) ,, ,, 30.
 Robert Miles of Stretton Le field,)
 servant, & Ann Parker of this)
 par. Banns.) marr. Oct. 1.

page 138.

Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Wettwood,)
 day laborer.) bap. Oct. 21.
 Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lagoe,)
 day laborer.) ,, Nov. 22.
 Richard, s. of John & Catherine Proudman,)
 day laborer.) ,, Dec. 1.
 William, s. of William & Elizabeth)
 Cooper, J^r, huskⁿ.) ,, ,, 16.
 Mary, d. of Henery & Judeth Browne,)
 shoemaker.) ,, ,, 20.
 Mary, d. of William & Mary Smith, huskⁿ. ,, ,, 27.
 Mary, d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Stanton,)
 yeoman.) ,, ,, 28.
 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith,)
 day laborer.) ,, Jan. 4.
 Sarah, wife of Daniel Proudman, weaver. bur. ,, 12.
 Peter Pratt, Batchelor. ,, ,, 17.
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Hannah Parker,)
 J^r, huskⁿ.) bap. ,, 18.

Henery & Sarah, son and Daughter of)
 Henery & Abigal Wathew, husbⁿ.) bap. Feb. 3.
 Mary, d. of Mathew & Susanna White, yeoman. , , , , 4
 Sarah, d. of Henery & Abigal Wathew, huskⁿ.bur. , , 11.
 Jonathan, s. of John & Mary Woodhouse,)
 day lak^x.) bap. Mar. 1.
 Anne, d. of Mary Vernon, bastard child. bur. , , 6.
 Mary, d. of John & Catherine Robbinson,)
 Usher of y^e school.) bap. , , 24.
 Samuel, s. of William & Alice Barbar, a)
 taylor.) , , , , 24.

Anno 1703.

John, s. of John & Anne Mould, a tailor. bap. Apl. 1.
 Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Oldacres,)
 day laborer.) , , , , 4.
 John, s. of Clifton & Susannah Harcourt,)
 yeoman.) , , , , 12.

page 139.

William Spare of Orton upon y^e Hill,)
 servant, & Sarah Bird. Banns.) marr. Apl. 30.
 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Gent, day)
 laborer.) bap. May 5.
 Edward Leitherland, Jun., husbⁿ. bur. , , 19.
 Sarah, d. of Abraham & Anne Pickerin,)
 huskⁿ.) bap. June 18.
 William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Parker,)
 yeoman.) , , July 21.
 Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth)
 Persevall, day laborer.) bur. , , 29.

Alice, d. of Edward & Sarah Cuttburt,)
 Blacksmith.) bap. Aug. 31.
 William, s. of Thomas & Anne Houlden,)
 yeoman.) bur. Sep. 29.
 Sarah Foster, widow. , , Oct. 7.
 Sarah, d. of Tho. & Sarah Tunnadine,)
 cooper.) bap. , , 10.
 John, s. of John & Sarah Heafield, husbⁿ. , , , 17.
 Frances, d. of George & Elizabeth)
 Willson, day laborer.) , , , 19.
 William, s. of John & Margaret)
 Leitherland, Jun., huskⁿ.) , , Nov. 3.
 Elizabeth Mould, widow. bur. , , 5.
 Samuel, s. of Abraham & Hanah Stretton,)
 day laborer.) , , , 8.
 Hugh Stretton, yeoman. , , , 9.
 Chatherine Knott, a poor widow. , , , 11.
 William Baly of par. of Shuttington, day)
 laborer, & Elizabeth Bird, this)
 par. Banns.) marr. , , 16.
 Jane, d. of John & Ruth Mould, mason. bap. , , 23.
 Elizabeth, wife of George Willson, day)
 laborer.) bur. , , 25.
 Ruth, wife of John Mould, mason. , , Dec. 2.
 Mary, d. of John & Jane Pratt, day laborer. bap. , , 5.
 Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Brown,)
 shoemaker.) , , , 23.
 Shadrach, s. of Christopher & Elizabeth)
 Healy, saltar.) , , Jan. 3.
 Catherine, d. of William & Mary)
 Persavall, carpenter.) , , , 20.

Anne, d. of Timothy & Isbell Orton, husbⁿ. bap. Jan. 20.

William, s. of William & Ellinor Sharpe,)
 Husbⁿ.) , , , 22.

William Heafeild, yeoman. bur. Feb. 2.

Mary, d. of George & Mary Lakin, Jun.,)
 Husbⁿ.) bap. , , 9.

Is. Mould, Rect. Tho. Heafeild.)
 Tho. Stanton.) Churchwardens.

page 140.

William, s. of William & Anna Godfery,)
 mason.) bap. Feb. 9.

Thomas Annarsly of Haunton in par. of)
 Clifton Campville, husbⁿ, &)
 Sarah Stretton of this par.)
 Banns.) mar. , , 10.

Thomas Taylor by y^e pinfold, husbⁿ. bur. , , 18.

Elizabeth, d. of William & Susanna)
 Blackwall, Hatter.) bap. , , 23.

John Willson, a poor man. bur. Mar. 14.

John, s. of John & Elizabeth Johnson,)
 taylor.) bap. , , 20.

Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Elton,)
 laborer.) , , , 21.

Anno 1704.

John Corke, day laborer. bur. Apl. 2.

Joseph, s. of W^m & Sarah Huskinsson,)
 husbⁿ.) bap. , , 30.

John Petcher, Garsie-comer. bur. May 7,

Sarah, d. of Wm & Sarah Spare, day laborer. bap. , , 9.

Thomas, s. of Tho. & Mary Niccolls, day laborer.)
) bap. June 4.
 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Elton, day laborer.)
) bur. ,, 9.
 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lagoe, day laborer.)
) bap. ,, 10.
 Susannah, d. of John & Chatherine Robbinson, Usher of y^e schoole.)
) ,, July 9.
 John, s. of John & Chatherine Clamp, huskⁿ. ,, ,, 11.
 Susannah, d. of Jcⁿ & Chatherine Robbinson, Usher of y^e schoole.)
) bur. ,, 27.
 Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Pearsevall, carpenter.)
) bap. Aug. 20.
 Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Huskisson, huskⁿ.)
) bur. ,, 22.
 George Willson, day laborer, & Mary Johnson of par. of Nelson. Banns.)
) marr. ,, 26.
 Ann Cooper, A poor Widdow. bur. Sep. 4.
 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Jane Moesly, cordwainer.)
) bap. ,, 5.
 Christopher Smith, huskⁿ. bur. Oct. 17.
 John, s. of Tho. & Hannah Parkar (Elizabeth crossed out), huskⁿ.)
) bap. Nov. 21.
 Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Hannah Parkar, Huskⁿ.)
) bur. ,, 21.
 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Niccolls, a Barber.)
) bap. Dec. 1.
 Hannah, d. of Richard & Mary Milles, a traveller.)
) ,, ,, 25.

page 141.

Darothy, d. of Isaac & Susanna Newby, Clerke.)
) bap. Dec. 27.

John, s. of John & Elizabeth Browne, weaver.	) )	bap. Jan. 1.
William, s. of Nicholas & Hannah Sharpe, day laborer.	) )	,, Feb. 20.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Stretton, yeoman.	) )	,, , 27.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Stretton, yeoman.	) )	bur. , 28.
Sarah, wife of John Stretton, yeoman.		,, Mar. 7.
Chatherine, d. of William & Chatherine Brown, Gentleman.	) )	bap. , 11.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Cooper, yeoman.	) )	bur. , 12.
Chatherine, d. of Thomas & Anne Swaine, day laborer.	) )	bap. , 16.
Sarah, d. of John Stretton, yeoman.		bur. , 21.
William Petcher, a poor man.		,, , 21.

Anno dom 1705.

Sarah, d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Stanton, yeoman.	) )	bap. Mar. 25.
John Foster, shoemaker.		bur. , 29.
Susanna, d. of John & Mary Woodhouse, a poor man.	)	bap. , 30.
Sarah, wife of William Huskinson, husk ⁿ .		bur. Apl. 2.
Mary Heafield, widow.		,, , 3.
Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Lakin, husk ⁿ.	) )	bap. , 17.
John Wright, Jun., husk ⁿ , & Elizabeth Crossland both this par. Barns.	) )	marr. May 11.
Thomas, s. of John & Mary Tuffe, day laborer.	) )	bap. June 9.

The said Thomas was bur. June 12.
 John, s. of William & Elizabeth Vernon,)
 day laborer.) bap. ,, 28.
 The foresaid John Vernon. bur. ,, 29.
 John Wallis of Ashby de la Zouch,)
 butcher, & Anna Harwell of)
 Ravenstone. lic.) marr. July 4.
 John, s. of Joseph & Anne Stanton,)
 wheelwright.) bap. ,, 13.
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Chatherine)
 Robinson, Usher of y^e Schoole.) ,, ,, 13.

page 142.

Thomas a friend, s. of Elizabeth Hely,)
 widow.) bap. July 18.
 William Huskinson, huscⁿ, & Anne (Mary)
 crossed out) Shimons both this)
 par. Banns.) marr. ,, 22.
 Samuel Terrill, wittawer. bur. ,, 30.
 Anne, d. of Wm & Mary Smith, husbn. bap. Aug. 19.
 Isabella, d. of Tho. & Elizabeth Smith,))
 day laborer.) ,, ,, 29.
 Anne, d. of Thos & Sarah Tunnadine, a)
 cooper.) ,, Sep. 9.
 - "since September 29" -
 Wm Arnestid, servant, & Martha Gumbly)
 both this par. Banns.) marr. ,, 30.
 Sarah, d. of George, Jr, & Sarah Brown,)
 shoemaker.) bap. Oct. 1.
 Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Elizabeth Cooper,)
 huscⁿ.) ,, ,, 12.
 Humphery, s. of Joⁿ & Margett)
 Leitherland, Jun., huscⁿ.) ,, ,, 17.

Sarah Clarke, servant.	bur. Oct. 24.
John Mould, yeoman.	,, ,, 26.
Abraham Stretton, day laborer.	,, Nov. 7.
Jc ⁿ , s. of Wm & Alice Barbar, tayler.	,, ,, 10.
Susanna, d. of Jc ⁿ & Mary Woodhouse, a) poor man.)	,, ,, 23.
Sarah, d. of Sam. & Mary Sharpe, Blacksmith.	,, ,, 25.
Jo ⁿ Pratt, Sen., husk ⁿ .	,, Dec. 7.
W ^r , s. of John & Sarah Heafeild, husk ⁿ .	bap. ,, 28.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Anne Gent, day) laborer.)	,, Jan. 1.
George, s. of Jo ⁿ & Mary Jordaine, Butcher.	,, ,, 20.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Easter Parker,) day laborer.)	,, Feb. 3.
Mathew, s. of Mathew & Anne Sharpe, day) laborer.)	,, ,, 4.
Anne, d. of Wm & Anne Godfery, mason.	,, ,, 7.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Elizabeth Lagoe,) day laborer, a poor man.)	,, ,, 11.
Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Lagoe,) day laborer.)	,, ,, 21.
The foresayd Sarah, d. of Ric. &) Elizabeth Lagoe, day laborer.)	bur. ,, 24.
Tho., s. of Wm & Alice Barber, taylor.	bap. Mar. 1.
Durum, s. of Wm & Eliner Sharpe, husk ⁿ .	,, ,, 8.
Anne, d. of Wm & Anne Godfery, mason.	bur ,, 10.
Jc ⁿ Leitherland, a child, son in law) to Mathew Sharpe, day laborer.)	,, ,, 16.

Anne, d. of Wm & Mary Persevall, carpenter, bap. Mar. 1.

Anno 1706.

Mary, d. of Nicholas & Eliz. Pratt, day)
 laborer.) bur. Mar. 31.

Elizabeth, d. of Tho^s. & Sarah Tunnadine,)
 cooper.) ,, Apl. 14.

George Dakins of Sheepshead, yeoman, &)
 Tabitha Houlden of Newton in the)
 Thistles. lic.) marr. May 16.

page 142A.

This piece of parchment only measures about

2 inches & contains the following entry :

William Spensar, s. of John & Chatherine

Robinson. 1706. bap. Feb. 10.

He was in private baptiz'd by his father

& not certified before June ye 13 1707.

page 143.

Elizabeth, d. of Tho^s. & Sarah Parker,)
 yeoman.) bap. May 20.

Sarah, wife of W^m Mould, shoemaker. bur. ,, 23.

Sarah Moore, widow. ,, June 1.

Mary, d. of Wm & Anne Huskinson, husbⁿ. bap. ,, 12.

Mary, d. of Tho. & Mary Persevall,)
 carpenter.) bur. July 1.

Tho. Bilson of Polesworth, Bricklayer,)
 & Anne Narwood of this par.)
 Banns.) marr. ,, 8.

Abigail, d. of Wm & Abigail Leitherland,)
 taylor.) bap. July 11.

Rebeccha, d. of Joⁿ & Mary Tufft, A poor)
 man.) ,, ,, 14.

Mary, d. of Joⁿ & Elizabeth Wright, Jun.,)
 huskⁿ.) ,, ,, 14.

John, s. of Joⁿ & Jane Pratt, day laborer. ,, ,, 24.

above entry crossed out

Anne, d. of Richard & Susannah Kinge, a)
 poor man.) ,, ,, 21.

John, s. of John & Jane Pratt, day laborer. ,, ,, 24.

Thomas, s. of Wm & Alice Barbar, taylor. bur. ,, 29.

Mary Tufft, a poor widow. ,, Aug. 13.

Isaac, s. of Isaac & Susanna Newby,)
 Curate.) bap. Sep. 3.

Anne & Alice, both daughters of Edward)
 & Mary Higgs, a poor man.) ,, ,, 14.

Mary, wife of Edward Higgs, a poor man. bur. ,, 28.

Wm Mould, shoemaker, & Hannah Proudman)
 both this par. Banns.) marr. ,, 30.

Edward, s. of Joⁿ & Elizabeth Johnson,)
 taylor.) bap. ,, 30.

Mary, d. of Joⁿ & Chathren Clampe, huskⁿ. ,, Oct. 6.

John, s. of Thos. & Mary Niccalls, day)
 laborer.) ,, ,, 16.

Joseph, s. of William Huskinson, husbn. bur. ,, 18.

Hughe, s. of John Stretton, huskⁿ. ,, Nov. 1.

Thomas, s. of John & Anne Mould, taylor. bap. ,, 5.

Thomas, s. of Thos. & Hannah Parker, Jun.,)
 husbn.) ,, ,, 5.

Jane, d. of Joseph & Jane Mosely, shoe- maker.	) ) bap.	Dec. 5.
Samuell, s. of Thomas & Anne Grundie, Baker.	) ) ,,	,, 12.
Anne, d. of Henery & Judeth Brown, shoemaker.	) ) ,,	Jan. 5.
William Cooper, husb ⁿ , & Mary Parker. Banns.	) ) marr.	,, 15.
Thomas, s. of John & Mary Woodhouse.	bap.	Feb. 7.
John Pratt.	bur.	,, 10.
William Spencer, s. of John & Chatherine Robinson	) ) bap.	,, 10.
Wm Barber.	bur.	,, 12.
Susanna, wife of Wm Spenser.	,,	,, 17.
Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Martha Armested.	bap.	Mar. 14.
Alice Foster, widow.	bur.	,, 22.

Anno 1707.

John, s. of Wm & Abigail Leitherland.	bur.	May 9.
Anne, d. of Timothy & Isabell Orton.	,,	,, 28.
John, s. of Wm & Anne Godfery.	bap.	June 2.

page 144.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tunnadine.	bap.	June 14.
Mary, d. of Wm & Anne Huskinson.	bur.	,, 26.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Elton.	bap.	July 13.
Elizabeth Parker, widow.	bur.	,, 17.
Wm, s. of John & Elizabeth Stretton.	bap.	,, 17.
John, s. of George & Mary Lakin.	,,	Aug. 12.

John Smith & Mary Foster. Banns.	marr.	Oct.	10.
Isabell, d. of Jos. & Anne Stanton.	bap.	,,	10.
Rebeccah, d. of Jc ^r & Mary Tufft.	bur.	,,	28.
Sarah, d. of William & Mary Cooper.	bap.	Nov.	25.
Mary, wife of John Taylor.	bur.	Dec.	9.
Mary, wife of Francis Niccolls.	,,	Jan.	11.
Samuel, s. of Wm & Eliner Sharpe.	bap.	,,	16.
James, s. of Wm & Anne Huskinson.	,,	,,	20.
Issabella, d. of Wm & Mary Persevail.	,,	,,	29.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ester Parker.	,,	,,	29.
John Heafield & Elizabeth Healy. lic.	marr.	Feb.	20.
Christopher, s. of John & Margrett Leitherland.	) ) bap.	,,	29.
Isabella, d. of Wm & Mary Smith.	,,	,,	29.
Charles Wright.	bur.	Mar.	17.

Anno 1708.

Thomas, s. of Wm & Elizabeth Vernon.	bap.	Apl.	2.
Wm, s. of John & Elizabeth Stretton.	bur.	,,	3.
Mary Corke, widow.	,,	,,	13.
Martha, d. of Wm & Elizabeth Cooper.	bap.	,,	16.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ester Parker.	bur.	,,	24.
Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Hannah Sharpe.	bap.	May	4.
Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Hannah Sharpe.	,,	,,	4.
Anne, wife of Abraham Shilton.	bur.	June	3.
Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.	bap.	,,	13.

John, s. of John & Anne Sheepy.	bur.	June	20.
Sarah, d. of John & Anne Understone.	..	July	5.
William, s. of John & Mary Smith.	bap.	..	26.
Lucy, d. of Isaac & Susanna Newby.	..	..	26.
Dorothy, wife of Ric. Turner.	bur.	..	28.
John, s. of W ⁿ & Abigail Leitherland.	bap.	Aug.	28.
Katherine, d. of George & Sarah Browne.	..	..	30.
Rebecca, d. of Jc ⁿ & Mary Tufft.	..	Sep.	3.
Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Pratt.	bur.	..	12.
Ralph, s. of Jc ⁿ & Sarah Heafeild.	bap.	..	29.
Mary, d. of George & Mary Willson.	..	..	29.
John, s. of Joseph & Anne Gent.	..	Oct.	1.
Susanna, d. of John & Chatherlne Robinson.	..	..	18.
Daniel, s. of Daniel Proudman.	bur.	..	27.

page 145.

William, s. of Thomas & Mary Niccolls.	bap.	Nov.	10.
Rebeccha, d. of Tho. & Hannah Parker.	..	..	12.
Richard Turner & Alice Barber both this) par. Banns.)	marr.	..	21.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Anne Swaine.	bur.	Jan.	9.
Susanna, d. of Richard & Susanna King.	bap.	..	21.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Heafeild.	bur.	..	23.
Thomas, s. of George & Mary Lakin.	..	..	26.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Heafeild.	bap.	Feb.	2.
The said John.	bur.	..	5.

Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Mould.	bap.	Feb.	10.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Lagoe.	„	„	13.
John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tunadine.	„	„	13.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Stretton.	„	„	16.
John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tunadine.	bur.	Mar.	4.
Thomas Dallman.	„	„	5.
W ^m , s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lagoe.	bap.	„	13.
Susanna, d. of Edward & Sarah Cutburt.	bur.	„	14.
Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Anne Grundy.	bap.	„	18.
Katherine, d. of George & Sarah Browne.	bur.	„	23.

Anno 1709.

Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Mosely.	bap.	Apl.	9.
John Narwood.	bur.	„	24.
Sarah Stanton, widow.	„	„	30.
Thomas, s. of John & Katherine Clamp.	bap.	May	4.
Elizabeth, d. of Henery & Judeth Browne.	„	„	6.
George Browne, Sen.	bur.	„	7.
Edward Woolverstone.	„	„	13.
Francis Nichalls.	„	„	16.
Thc ^s Urnale.	„	„	19.
Abraham, s. of Abraham & Rains Shilton.	bap.	„	25.
Elizabeth, wife of W ^m Vernon.	bur.	July	12.
Isaac, s. of Isaac & Mary Shilton.	bap.	„	22.
Sarah, d. of W ^m & Anne Huskinson.	„	„	24.

Henery, s. of Joseph & Anne Baker.	bap.	July	24.
Anne Stretton, widow.	bur.	Aug.	3.
Jane, d. of George & Mary Lakein.	bap.	"	14.
Daniel Ward of Polesworth & Mary) Hinckes, this par. Banns.)	marr.	"	24.
William, s. of Tho. & Mary Stanton.	bap.	Sep.	22.
William, s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Stanton.	"	"	23.
John Heafeild, Sen.	bur.	Dec.	4.
Mary, d. of Richard & Alice Turner.	bap.	"	8.
Abraham Shilton, Sen.	bur.	"	18.
Alice, wife of Richard Turner.	"	"	20.
Thomas, s. of Margrett Wright.	"	Jan.	5.
John, s. of Joseph & Easter Parker.	bap.	"	20.
Mary, d. of William & Ellenar Sharpe.	"	"	26.
Rachel, d. of Wm & Rachel Bull.	"	"	26.
Sarah, wife of John Lietherland.	bur.	"	27.

page 146.

Mary, d. of William & Anne Godfery.	bap.	Mar.	2.
Katharine, d. of George & Sarah Browne.	"	"	4.
Elizabeth Stretton, widow.	bur.	"	5.

Anno 1710.

Robert, s. of Wm & Mary Cooper.	bap.	Mar.	25.
Elizabeth Jackson, a Vagrant.	bur.	Apl.	1.
John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lagoe.	"	"	9.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Wright.	bap.	May	1.

Mary, d. of William & Martha Aramstead.	bap.	May 4.
Henery, s. of Isaac & Susanna Newby.	, ,	, , 24.
Robert & George, sons of John & Mary) Woodhouse.	} , ,	, , 25.
George, s. of John & Mary Woodhouse.	bur.	, , 28.
Robert, s. of John & Mary Woodhouse.	, ,	June 6.
John, s. of Joseph & Mary Mould.	bap.	, , 25.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tunadine.	, ,	July 4.
Catharina, d. of John & Catherine Clampe.	, ,	Oct. 17.
Isabella Walker, widdow.	bur.	, , 20.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tunadine.	, ,	Nov. 5.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Stevenson) a woman traveller who sayth her) husband is gone for a shoulder).)	bap.	, , 10.
Robert, s. of John & Margret Leitherland.	, ,	, , 25.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Stanton.	, ,	Dec. 19.
Alice, d. of William & Mary Persevail.	, ,	Jan. 3.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Stanton.	, ,	, , 13.
Thomas, s. of William & Anne Husklnson.	, ,	, , 15.
Robert, s. of William & Abigail Leitherland., ,	, ,	, , 18.
The same Robert.	bur.	, , 19.
Thomas Farmer of Twycross & Elizabeth) Moore of this par. lic.)	marr.	Feb. 8.
Mary, d. of Richard Turner.	bur.	, , 20.
Henry, s. of Wm Mould.	, ,	, , 22.
M ^{rs} Sarah Harcourt (in large letters).	, ,	Mar. 3.

Anno 1711.

Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.	bap.	Apl.	3.
Thomas, s. of William Vernon.	bur.	„	10.
Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Parker.	bap.	„	23.
Dorothy Loo, daughter in law to John Lago of Atherstone.	) ) bur.	May	13.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Anne Gent.	bap.	„	14.
Catharine, d. of William & Mary Smith.	„	„	20.
Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Stretton.	„	„	23.
Dorothy, d. of William Mould.	bur.	„	31.
William, s. of William Vernon.	„	June	4.
Anne, d. of Joseph & Jane Moseley.	bap.	July	8.
Christopher, s. of John & Margaret Leitherland.	) ) bur.	„	11.
Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Heafeild.	bap.	„	16.

page 147.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Aldridge.	bap.	Oct.	7.
Henry Cooper.	bur.	„	15.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Anne Baker.	bap.	„	20.
George, s. of George & Mary Lakein.	„	„	23.
Elizabeth, w. of John Smith.	bur.	„	23.
John Barnes of Rottlif Culy & Susanna Pegg of this par. Banns.	) ) marr.	Nov.	14.
Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Parker.	bur.	„	16.
John Orme & Elizabeth Foorde both this par. Banns.	) ) marr	.Dec.	1.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Grundie.	bap.	Dec.	4.
Francis Gumbly.	bur.	„	7.
Mary, wife of M ^r George Moore.	„	„	14.
Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas & Hannah Sharpe.	bap.	Jan.	1.
John Wood of Nottingham & Mary Huffin) (mentioned to be) of this par.) lic.)	marr.	„	3.
John, s. of Thomas & Alice Smith.	bap.	„	18.
Thomas Niccolls.	bur.	Feb.	12.
Francis, s. of Joseph & Easter Parker.	bap.	„	27.
Richard Farmer of Witherlie & Rebeccah) Moore of this par. lic.)	marr.	Mar.	3.
Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lagoe.	bap.	„	14.
Francis, s. of Joseph & Easter Parker.	bur.	„	14.
Alice Cutburt, widow.	„	„	15.
Elizabeth Knott, widow.	„	„	23.

Anno Don 1712.

Mary Oldridge, widow.	bur.	Apl.	6.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Elton.	„	„	20.
William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lagoe.	„	May	4.
Issabella, wife of Edward Leitherland.	„	„	11.
William Browne, servant.	„	„	22.
Mary, wife of John Parker.	„	June	19.
Jane, d. of Frances & Catherine Turnor.	bap.	July	20.
John, s. of Henery & Judeth Browne.	„	Aug.	6.
William, s. of George & Elizabeth) Pearsefull.)	bur.	„	21.

Anne, d. of William & Anne Huskisson.	bap.	Oct. 5.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lagoe.	bur.	„ 16.
George, s. of George & Mary Willson.	bap.	Nov. 11.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Orme.	„	„ 23.
John, s. of Abraham & Raines Shilton.	„	„ 28.
John, s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Stanton.	„	„ 28.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Parker.	„	„ 28.
William, s. of William & Rachel Bull.	„	Dec. 9.
Necholus Pratt.	bur.	„ 15.
Christian, wife of Abraham Witworth.	„	„ 25.
James, s. of William & Anne Godfrey.	bap.	„ 29.
Jane Lagoe, widdow.	bur.	Jan. 4.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Easter Parker.	bap.	„ 15.
Thomas, ye sayd son of Joseph & Easter) Parker.)	bur.	„ 20.

Isaac Mould, Rec^t.

Thomas Tunnadine.	)	Church
Thomas Persaval	)	Wardens.

page 148.

James, s. of John & Elizabeth Wright.	bap.	Jan. 27.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Mould.	„	Feb. 15.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret) Leitherland.)	„	„ 15.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Tunadine.	bur.	„ 16.
Anne Proudman, widdow.	„	„ 20.

Samuel Sharpe.	bur.	Mar. 21.
William, s. of William & Martha Armistead.	bap.	„ 22.
<u>Anno Domini 1713.</u>		
Henry, s. of Joseph & Anne Stanton.	bap.	Mar. 27.
Catharine, d. of William & Mary Percivall.	bur.	Apr. 29.
John, s. of Timothy & Elizabeth Smith.	bap.	May 3.
William Spencer.	bur.	„ 16.
Martha, wife of Thomas Salisbury.	„	„ 18.
William, s. of William & Mary Cooper.	bap.	„ 22.
The same William Cooper.	bur.	„ 24.
Abraham Whltworth.	„	„ 29.
Thomas Towers & Mary Ball. Banns.	marr.	June 29.
John Stretton.	bur.	July 5.
George, s. of George & Sarah Brown.	bap.	„ 5.
John, s. of John & Anne Parker.	„	„ 18.
Daniel, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Woodcock.	bur.	Oct. 24.
Charles Frisby, Jun., & Sarah Cooper) both this par. Banns.)	marr.	Nov. 6.
Joseph, s. of Thomas & Anne Grundie.	bap.	„ 17.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Tabbonor.	„	Dec. 8.
Mary Parker of Warrton, widow.	bur.	„ 10.
Thomas Taylor, Sen.	„	„ 27.
W ^r Percival, a poor man.	„	„ 30.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph & Jane Mosely.	bap.	Jan. 20.
Richard, s. of Joseph & Anne Gent.	„	„ 22.

Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Smith.	bap.	Jan. 25.
William, s. of George & Mary Lakin.	,,	Feb. 10.
Mary, d. of Richard & Susannah Kinge.	,,	Mar. 3.

Anno Domini 1714.

Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Wetwood.	bap.	Apr. 2.
Mary, wife of John Wilkins.	bur.	,, 11.
John, s. of John & Mary Smith.	bap.	,, 21.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Towers.	,,	May 12.
Anne, d. of John & Alice Woodward.	,,	June 18.
Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Orme.	,,	July 4.
George Persevall.	bur.	,, 10.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Mould.	bap.	,, 16.
James, s. of William & Anne Godfery.	bur.	,, 18.
Francis, s. of Joseph & Esther Parker.	bap.	,, 19.
George, s. of William & Ann Huskinson.	,,	Aug. 8.
Thomas, s. of William & Elinor Sharpe.	,,	,, 15.

page 149.

Chatharine, d. of George & Sarah Browne.	bur.	Aug. 16.
Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Sarah Frisby.	bap.	,, 16.
William Hoode & Anne Peane both this) par. Banns.)	marr.	,, 29.
John, s. of William & Mary Cooper.	bap.	,, 31.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Aldrich.	,,	Oct. 25.
Nathaniel Goadsby.	bur.	,, 29.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Aldrich.	,,	Nov. 5.

Anne, d. of George & Mary Wilson.	bap.	Nov.	7.
Jane, d. of George & Mary Lakyn.	bur.	„	16.
Anne, d. of Will. & Anne Huskisson.	„	„	19.
Mary Gumly, widow.	„	„	21.
John, s. of George & Mary Lakin.	„	„	24.
William, s. of George & Mary Lakin.	„	Dec.	3.
Alice, d. of Mary Percival.	„	„	10.
John Smith.	„	„	12.
Rok ^t , s. of John & Margaret Leitherland.	„	„	16.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph & Jane Mosely.	„	„	26.
Anne, d. of John & Anne Parker.	bap.	„	26.
Christopher Hely.	bur.	Jan.	2.
Henry, s. of William & Elizabeth Cooper.	bap.	„	5.
Anne Bladeon, Joseph Mould's maide.	bur.	„	24.
John, s. of Thomas Elton.	„	„	27.
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Lagoe.	„	Feb.	1.
Richard, s. of William & Sarah Ridding.	bap.	„	8.
The aforesaid Richard was	bur.	„	9.
Henry, s. of William & Elizabeth Cooper.	„	„	9.
Elizabeth, wife of John Browne,	„	„	10.
George Lakin, Sen.	„	„	11.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowden.	bap.	„	19.
Abraham Pickering.	bur.	„	20.
Thomas & William, sons of Tho. &)			
Elizabeth Smith.)	bap.	„	26.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowden. bur. Feb. 27.
 George, s. of William & Anne Huskisson. ,, Mar. 3.
 James Crosland. ,, ,, 15.

Anno dom 1715.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Boden. bur. Apl. 3.
 John Proudman. ,, May 16.
 Matthew Petcher in Linen as is supposed. ,, ,, 25.
 Memorandum that I Isaac Mould, Rector of Appleby, upon
 the 3rd day of June Anno Domini 1715 did certify under
 my hand to Hugh Stanton, Overseer of the Poor of that
 part of Appleby that is in Leicestershire, That no
 Affidavit were brought to me for the Corps of the
 Aforesaid Matthew Petcher's being buried in woollen
 only, According to the time limited by act of Parliment.

Joseph Gent, Day laborer. bur. June 5.
 Joseph Glen & Mary Capenor both of)
 this par. Banns.) marr. ,, 12.

page 150.

Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Wright, bap. June 26.
 Thomas A Friend Healey, s. of Elizabeth)
 Smith, widow.) bur. ,, 30.
 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Alice Smith. bap. July 1.
 Richard Mould & Mary Percivall both this)
 par. Banns.) marr. ,, 5.
 Thomas Boden & Catharine Whitworth both)
 this par. Banns.) ,, ,, 13.

John Wilkins.	bur.	July 18.
Ester, d. of William & Ester Cheshire.	bap.	, , 31.
George, s. of Joseph & Mary Mould.	, ,	Oct. 12.
Catherine, d. of Joseph & Anne Baker.	, ,	, , 18.
Mary, d. of John & Sarah Leitherland.	, ,	Nov. 1.
Henry Mould.	bur.	, , 4.
Edward Dawkins.	, ,	, , 8.
Rebeccah, d. of Wm & Mary Smith.	bap.	, , 8.
The said Rebeccah.	bur.	, , 12.
Dorothy, d. of John & Mary Glen.	bap.	Dec. 2.
Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Wedgwood.	, ,	, , 11.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Heaffield.	, ,	Jan. 8.
Ann, d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Peyte.	, ,	, , 9.
Henry Baker, Sen.	bur.	, , 17.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Alldridge.	bap.	, , 18.
Sarah, d. of John & Margret Leitherland.	, ,	, , 26.
Anne, d. of Alice Millnor.	bur.	, , 27.
Alice Howin, widow.	, ,	Feb. 19.
Mary, wife of Richard Oldacres.	, ,	Mar. 7.
Mary, d. of George & Susanna Moore.	bap.	, , 16.

Anno Dom 1716.

Mary, d. of George & Susannah Moore.	bur.	Mar. 29.
Mary Mould, Spinster, "who was the daughter of Abraham Mould, Rectr of this parish, deceased".	, ,	, , 30.

Benjamin Pratt? & Anna Saulsbury both this par. Banns.	) )	marr.	Apl. 10.
William, s. of William & Sarah Ridding.		bap.	,, 14.
George Wilkins & Elizabeth Hely both this par. Banns.	) )	marr.	,, 19.
John Beadman.		bur.	May 8.
Mary, d. of James & Mary How.		bap.	,, 24.
Anne, d. of Tho. & Catherin Boden.		,,	,, 25.
William, s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Smith.		bur.	June 7.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Glenn.		bap.	,, 22.
Judeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Tunnadine.		,,	,, 24.
John, s. of John & Alice Woodward.		,,	July 1.
Elias Goadby.		bur.	,, 1.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Taverner.		bap.	,, 23.
Anne, d. of William & Martha Armsted.		,,	,, 15.

page 151.

William Smith of Little Appleby.		bur.	July 28.
Mary Smith, widow.		,,	Aug. 1.
Mary, d. of Richard & Sushana King.		,,	,, 5.
John, s. of Tho. & Anne Grundy.		bap.	,, 16.
Anne Jordan, widdow.		bur.	,, 22.
Sarah, d. of Tho. & Mary Towers.		bap.	,, 26.
Thomas, s. of Jacob & Mary Mould.		,,	9ber. 7.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy & Elizabeth Smith.		,,	Nov. 20.
Mary Pratt.		bur.	Dec. 3.

William, s. of Joseph & Mary Mould.	bap.	Dec. 25.
John Smith, servant.	bur.	Jan. 14.
Elinor, d. of William & Elinor Sharpe.	bap.	Feb. 1.
William, s. of Joseph & Mary Mould.	bur.	,, 4.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Orme.	bap.	,, 3.
John, s. of John & Anne Parker.	,,	,, 10.
Mary, d. of George & Sarah Brown.	,,	,, 17.
Tho. Houlden, Sen., a poor man.	bur.	,, 24.
Catherine, d. of Richard & Catherine Ball.	bap.	Mar. 8.

Anno 1717.

Tho. Taverner & Alice Wathew both this) par. Banns.)	marr.	May 2.
Tho., s. of John & Mary Woodhous.	bur.	June 4.
Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Cooper.	bap.	,, 14.
Sarah, d. of Josepeth & Mary Boden.	,,	,, 30.
Jane Narwood, widow.	bur.	,, 30.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Boden.	,,	July 14.
Mary, d. of Richard & Susana King.	bap.	,, 14.
Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Cooper.	bur.	,, 26.
William Spenser & Margery Hall both) this par. Banns.)	marr.	,, 31.
William, s. of James & Elizabeth Langley.	bap.	Aug. 20.
Hugh Stanton, Sen.	bur.	,, 22.
Henry, s. of Henry & Anne Tafft.	bap.	,, 30.
John, s. of George & Elizabeth Wilkins.	,,	Sep. 30.

Samuel Heawood & Martha Litherland both) this par. Banns.	) marr.	Oct.	30.
Francis Ede, a poor widow.	bur.	Nov.	6.
Timothy, s. of John & Sarah Orton.	bap.	„	6.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Roby.	„	„	10.
William, s. of John & Sarah Letherland.	„	Dec.	8.
Ann Mosley, widdow.	bur.	„	22.

page 152.

Ann, d. of John & Ann Smith.	bap.	Dec.	22.
William, s. of Thos & Elizabeth Smith.	„	„	26.
Robert, s. of John & Mary Jordan.	bur.	„	27.
William Mould, cobbler, a poor man.	„	„	31.
Sarah, d. of James & Mary How.	bap.	„	31.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph & Jane Mosley.	„	Jan.	5.
Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Wright.	„	„	29.
John, s. of Charles Frisbey, Junr.	„	Feb.	7.
Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Wedgewood.	„	„	7.
Sarah, wife of Charles Frisbey, Junr.	bur.	„	7.
Isaac, s. of Jacob & Mary Mould.	bap.	„	10.
Jane, d. of William & Ester Chesher.	„	Mar.	5.
Martha Shilton, a poor widdow.	bur.	„	7.

Anno 1718.

George Moore, Sen.	bur.	Apr.	10.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Anne Baker.	bap.	May	6.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Bowden.	„	„	8.

Mary, d. of Christian Woodhouse.	bap.	May	24.
Thomas Persefull.	bur.	, ,	28.
Mary, d. of William & Abigail Litherland.	bap.	June	17.
Samuel, s. of Tho. & Mary Taverner.	, ,	Aug.	8.
Samuel, s. of Samuel & Martha Heawood.	, ,	, ,	25.
Robert, s. of John & Alice Woodward.	, ,	Sep.	14.
Henry Baker & Anne Parker both this)			
par. Banns.	)	marr.	, , 28.
Elizabeth, wife of William Cooper, Senr	(?)bur.	, ,	28.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Pratt.	, ,	Oct.	2.
Richard Lago & Elizabeth Harve both this)			
par. Banns.	)	marr.	, , 16.

page 153.

John, s. of Thomas & Cathrine Bowden.	bap.	Oct.	18.
William, s. of Thomas & Ann Tunnadine.	, ,	Nov.	1.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Ridding.	, ,	, ,	5.
Ann, d. of Henry & Ann Tafft.	, ,	, ,	7.
William, s. of William & Margery Spencer.	, ,	, ,	13.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Mould.	, ,	, ,	30.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Ridding,	bur.	Dec.	6.
Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Orme.	bap.	, ,	8.
Thomas Taverner, Sen ^r .	bur.	, ,	20.
Hugh, s. of William & Elizabeth Mould.	bap.	, ,	22.
John, s. of Thomas & Mary Sheldon.	, ,	, ,	31.
Thomas Mould of Austrey & Jane Narwood)			
of this par. Banns.	)	marr.	Jan. 13.

Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Mould.	bur.	Jan.	19.
Thomas, s. of John & Ann Parker.	bap.	Feb.	4.
Anne, d. of Thomas & Ann Grundy.	"	"	4.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Easter Parker.	"	"	6.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Cooper.	"	"	17.
Joseph, s. of John & Cathrine Here.	"	"	26.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Towers.	"	Mar.	8.
Alice, d. of Thomas & Alice Taverner, Sen ^r .	"	"	21.

Anno 1719.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Swane.	bur.	Mar.	29.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Elinor Sharpe.	bap.	Apl.	3.
George Geary & Elizabeth Waite both) this par. Banns.)	marr.	May	29.
John Woodhouse, a poor man.	bur.	June	3.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Mary Mould.	bap.	"	14.
John Robeson of par. of Clifton Campvil) & Alice Percivale, this par.) Banns.)	marr.	"	21.
Robert, s. of John & Margaret Litherland.	bap.	Sep.	4.
John Bushel & Mary Vernon both this) par. Banns.)	marr.	"	20.

page 154.

Judeth, wife of Henry Brown.	bur.	Sep.	24.
Anne, d. of James & Mary How.	bap.	"	30.
Mary, d. of Tho. & Mary Towers.	bur.	Oct.	3.
Thomas Moore & Elizabeth White both) this par. lic.)	marr.	"	6.

Tho., s. of William & Sarah Ridding.	bap.	Oct.	25.
Elizabeth, wife of William Cooper, Sennr.	bur.	, ,	29.
Susanna Foster, widdow.	, ,	Nov.	20.
Mary Laken, widdow.	, ,	Jan.	28.
Thomas Stanton, Pauper.	, ,	Feb.	10.
William, s. of John & Mary Bushel.	bap.	, ,	19.
William, s. of John & Elizabeth Wright.	, ,	, ,	28.
Timothey, s. of Timothey & Elizabeth Smith.	, ,	Mar.	1.
Sarah, wife of Richard Wathew.	bur.	, ,	8.
Anne, wife of William Hood.	, ,	, ,	13.

Anno Domini 1720.

Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Spare.	bap.	Mar.	28.
Thomas Foster.	bur.	Apr.	3.
John, s. of Edward & Cathrine Mousley.	bap.	, ,	6.
William, s. of William & Sarah Sarah (sic.)) Ridding.	)bur.	, ,	20.
John Mould, Pauper.	, ,	, ,	27.
Mary, d. of Tho. & Mary Prat.	bap.	, ,	29.
John Smith of par. of Austrey & Hannah) Mould of this par. Banns.)	marr.	May	12.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Marot.	bur.	, ,	12,
Thomas Houlden, pauper.	, ,	June	11.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Spencer.	, ,	, ,	21.
William, s. of Thos. & Mary Taverner.	bap.	, ,	24.
William, s. of Thos. & Alice Woodward.	, ,	July	25.

Joseph, s. of Jacob & Mary Mould.	bap.	Sep. 8.
Anna, d. of William & Anna Cooper.	,,	,, 13.
Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Wedgewood.	,,	,, 13.

page 155.

William, s. of George & Elizabeth Willkinson.	) )	bap.	Sep. 28.
Mr Henry Cheveney & Catharine Orton both of the par. of Quorn in the County of Leicester. lic.	) )	marr.	Oct. 1.
Thomas Hextall & Mary Tomlinson both this par. Banns.	) )	,,	,, 2.
Catharine, d. of John & Catharine Here.	)	bap.	,, 6.
Susanna, d. of Hugh & Susanna Stanton.	)	,,	,, 9.
M ^{rs} Martha Shrigley (late of Donisthorpe), widow.	) )	bur.	Oct. 9.
Susanna, d. of Hugh & Susanna Stanton.	)	,,	,, 12.
Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Jonson.	)	bap.	Nov. 8.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Mary Mould.	)	bur.	,, 26.
Dorothy, d. of Henry & Anne Tafft.	)	bap.	Dec. 7.
Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Spare.	)	bur.	,, 20.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Catherine Ball.	)	bap.	,, 27.
Mary, d. of Abraham & Sarah Green.	)	,,	,, 28.
Ame, d. of John & Sarah Litherland.	)	,,	Jan. 3.
Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Mould.	)	,,	,, 10.
Thomas Whewhal & Anne Barber, this par. Banns.	) )	marr.	,, 23.
Anne, d. of Joseph & Anne Baker.	)	bap.	,, 25.

page 156.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Alice Taverner.	bap.	Jan.	29.
Mary, d. of John & Anne Heafeild.	"	"	31.
Mary, d. of Samuel & Martha Heawood.	"	Feb.	1.
Mary, d. of John & Anne Heafeild.	bur.	"	6.
Catharine, d. of Thomas & Anne Grundey.	bap.	"	13.
William Litherland, Pauper.	bur.	"	19.
Sarah, d. of Francis & Alice Boydale.	bap.	Mar.	5.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Glenn.	"	"	15.
Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Boden.	"	"	24.

Anno Domini 1721.

Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Boden.	bur.	Mar.	29.
Milicent, wife of Thomas Orme.	"	Apl.	9.
Catharine, d. of John & Elizabeth Orme.	bap.	"	10.
Jonothan, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth) Willkinson.)	"	"	12.
Robert, s. of John & Anne Parker.	"	"	28.
Catharine, d. of Thomas & Anne Grundey.	bur.	"	30.
Catharine, d. of Richard & Catharine Ball.	"	May	24.
William, s. of Michael & Jane Boss.	bap.	"	29.
Dorothy, wife of Henry Foster.	bur.	June	2.
Catharine Baker, widdow.	"	"	13.
Richard, s. of Thomas & Anne Tunnadine.	bap.	"	18.

page 157.

James How.	bur.	July	2.
------------	------	------	----

Jane, wife of Daniel Proudman.	bur.	July 5.
Mary, d. of Jacob & Mary Mould.	bap.	Sep. 5.
Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Susanna Stanton.	„	„ 29.
Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Spare.	„	Oct. 6.
Thomas Lago, Pauper.	bur.	„ 8.
William, s. of Thomas & Mary Taverner.	„	„ 10.
Sarah, wife of John Mould.	„	„ 11.
Mary, d. of Mary Stanton, widdow.	„	„ 24.
Elizabeth Mousley, Spinster.	„	„ 25.
M ^r Isaac Mould, Rector & Patron, in ye) Chancell.)	„	„ 28.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Parker.	bap.	Nov. 26.
Job, s. of Richard & Susanna King.	„	Dec. 6.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Anne Grundey.	bur.	„ 29.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Mould.	„	Jan. 1.
Anne, d. of Mary How, widd.	„	„ 14.
William, s. of William & Ann Cooper.	bap.	Feb. 5.
George, s. of John & Elizabeth Wright.	„	„ 6.

page 158.

Anno Domini 1722.

William, s. of Thomas & Mary Towers.	bap.	Mar. 25.
Mary, d. of Abygal Litherland, widd.	bur.	Apl. 7.
Anne Dauman late of Bloferby.	„	May 20.
Geo., s. of Thc ^s & Ann Grundey.	bap.	„ 22.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Cooper.	„	July 15.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Ridding.	„	Aug. 4.

Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Sarah Ridding.	bur.	Aug.	5.
John Mould, pauper.	"	"	6.
Sarah Stanton, widdow.	"	"	11.
Thomas Taylor, par. of Newton in ye Thistles, & Mary Jordan, this par. Banns.	)	marr.	" 19.
Philip Womer of par. Stretton le feild) & Jone Thorman, this par. Banns.)	"	"	24.
Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Foster.	bap.	Sep.	2.
John, s. of John & Catharine Here.	"	"	10.
William, s. of Thomas & Mary Taverner.	"	"	14.
Anne, d. of Thc ^s & Ann Tunnadine.	bur.	Oct.	1.
Joseph, s. of John & Mary Bushel.	bap.	"	5.
Alice, d. of Thc ^s & Alice Smith.	"	Sep.	9.

Thc^s Mould, Patron 1723.

page 159.

Hugh Marshall & Jane Richards both) this par. Banns.	)	marr.	Oct. 21.
Daniel Proudman & Eliz. Pemberton.	"	"	29.
Margery Wright, widow.	bur.	Nov.	7.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Spare.	"	"	23.
Mary, d. of Richard & Catharine Ball.	bap.	"	26.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth) Johnson.	)	"	Dec. 4.
Elizabeth, wife of James Cuthbeart.	bur.	"	8.
Mary, d. of Richard & Catharine Ball.	"	"	14.
George, s. of John & Alice Woodward.	bap.	"	16.

Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Anne Tafft.	bap.	Dec. 27.
Mary, d. of John & Anne Smith.	,,	Jan. 13.
William Smith, Pauper.	bur.	,, 19.
Jos, s. of John & Mary Bushel.	,,	,, 20.
Raynes, wife of Abraham Shilton.	,,	,, 31.
Lydia, d. of Jacob & Mary Mould.	bap.	Feb. 4.
Edward Litherland, Sen.	bur.	,, 9.
Sarah, d. of Rich ^d & Rachel Walker.	bap.	,, 13.
James, s. of Tho ^s & Anne Tunnadine.	,,	Mar. 7.

Anno Domini 1723.

Sarah, d. of Hugh & Jane Marshall.	bap.	Mar. 31.
Tho ^s , s. of Timothy & Elizabeth Smith.	,,	Apl. 5.
Christopher, s. of Rich ^d & Mary Heley.	,,	,, 11.
Tho ^s , s. of John & Elizabeth Wright.	bur.	,, 23.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Johnson.	bap.	May 1.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Moore.	,,	,, 15.

page 160.

Tho., s. of Tho. & Mary Pratt.	bap.	May 18.
Mary, wife of John Smith.	bur.	,, 18.
William, s. of Tho. & Mary Towers.	,,	,, 28.
William, s. of Francis & Alice Boydale.	bap.	June 8.
William, s. of Francis & Alice Boydale.	bur.	,, 12.
Henry Baker.	,,	July 5.
George Tomson of Newton & Martha)		
Windrige, this par. Banns.)	marr.	Sep. 2.

Elizabeth, wife of Richard Lago.	bur.	Sep. 19.
Tho ^s Swane.	,,	,, 29.
George, s. of George & Elizabeth Willkinson.	) ) bap.	Oct. 1.
John Poynter late of Long Watton.	bur.	,, 10.
George, s. of George & Elizabeth Willkinson.	) ) ,,	Nov. 3.
Abraham Shilton.	,,	,, 5.
George, s. of Abraham & Sarah Green.	bap.	,, 6.
Thomas Darrington & Judith Brown both this par. Banns.	) ) marr.	,, 10.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Spare.	bap.	,, 10.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Glenn.	,,	,, 13.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Spare.	bur.	,, 20.
Michael, s. of Michael & Jane Boss.	bap.	Jan. 20.
Richard Turner, pauper.	bur.	,, 30.
John Wright, Sen.	,,	,, 31.
John, s. of William & Sarah Ridding.	bap.	Feb. 3.
John, s. of William & Sarah Ridding.	bur.	,, 4.

page 161.

Thomas Mosley.	bur.	Mar. 2.
Thomas Parker, Sen ^r .	,,	,, 6.
Richard Mosley.	,,	,, 12.
Chatharine, d. of William & Anne Cooper.	bap.	,, 24.
<u>Anno Domini 1724.</u>		
Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Wright.	bap.	Apl. 6.

William Plant of par. of Conjeston &) Anne Parker, this par. Banns.)	marr.	Apr. 7.
John Swan & Mary Smith both this par.) Banns.)	,,	,, 7.
Thc ^s Elton, Pauper.	bur.	,, 7.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Green.	bap.	,, 11.
Mary, d. of John & Anne Parker.	,,	,, 19.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Boden.	,,	May 3.
Chatharine, d. of Tho ^s & Alice Tavernor.	,,	,, 23.
James, s, of James & Elizabeth Langly.	,,	,, 25.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Litherland.	,,	June 3.
Catharine, d. of Rich ^d & Catharine Ball.	,,	,, 5.
Jos., s. of Jos. & Anne Baker.	,,	July 5.
Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Alice Boydale.	,,	,, 19.
Mary, d. of John & Catharine Hear.	,,	,, 27.
John Smith & Alice Turner both this par.) Banns.)	marr.	Aug. 3.
Abraham Green, Pauper.	bur.	,, 8.
Dorothy, d. of Jacob & Mary Mould.	bap.	,, 12.
Elizabeth, d. of Thc ^s & Elizabeth Moore.	,,	,, 13.
John Wathew, Sen ^r .	bur.	,, 23.
William Rowlet & Jane Bakewell both) this par. lic.)	marr.	,, 30.
Elizabeth, d. of Thc ^s & Elizabeth Moore.	bur.	Sep. 4.
William Taylor, Pauper.	,,	,, 7.
William Cooper, Sen ^r .	,,	,, 13.
Mary Vele.	,,	,, 14.

John Doge, Pauper. bur. Sep. 20.

page 162.

Wid. Wainwright. bur. Sep. 29.

Anne Houlden, wid. " " 29.

Martha Mould, Spinster. " Oct. 14.

Eliz. Forde, wid. " " 25.

Mary, wife of John Swane. " Nov. 29.

Elizabeth Percival, wid. " Dec. 2.

Mary, wife of Thos Towers. " " 10.

John Litherland, Sen^r. " " 25.

Hannah, wife of Nicholas Sharpe. " " 30.

William, s. of John & Ann Sharpe. bap. " 31.

Jos., s. of William & Eliz. Jonson. " Jan. 1.

Hannah, d. of Nathaniel & Hannah Stretton. " " 7.

Charles Frisby, Sen^r., bur. " 10.

John Litherland, Pauper. " " 28.

Chatharine Clamp, widd. " " 29.

Margaret, wife of William Spencer. " Feb. 9.

John Litherland, Jun^r. " " 24.

Sarah, d. of Geo. Brown. " Mar. 4.

Anno Domini 1725.

Thc^s. Moore, Sen^r, Gent. bur. Apl. 25.

Hannah, d. of Sarah Smith, a bastard child. bap. May 19.

Thc^s Towers & Elizabeth Bedman both)
 this par. Banns.) marr. " 24.

John Smith of par. of Gotham & Anne)
 Pickering, this par. Banns.) marr. May 25.

William, s. of Henry & Mary Clifford.) bap. June 7.

Nicholas Sharpe & Joyce Aston both)
 this par. Banns.) marr. ,, 18.

John Litherland, Pauper.) bur. May 26.

Patrons.

William Mould.

Thc^s Mould.

Abraham Mould.

Isaac Mould.

Thc^s Mould.

Joseph Mould.

Daniel Mould.

Elizth Dawson who is the only surviving Issue of John Wilde, Gent., by Anna his wife, Daug^r of y^e above ment^d Abraham Mould & also only grand child of y^e said Abraham Mould.

page 163.

1610 Thomas Mould, Rect^r & Patron.

1642 His son, Abraham Mould, Rector & Patron.

1683 His son, Isaac Mould, Rector & Patron.

Memorandum.

William Mould purchased the Advowson & intire patronage of the Rectory of Appleby in or about y^e year

1600. The said William bequeathed the same to his son, The Rev Mr Thos Mould, who was Instituted into ye said Rectory in 1610. He was also Prebend of Litchfield & Coventry & Chaplain to the Earl of Huntingdon. The said Thc^s bequeathed the said Advowson to the Rev Mr Abraham Mould, his son, who was Instituted into the said Rectory upon the Death of his Father in 1642.

The said Abraham bequeathed the said Advowson to his son, The Rev Mr Isaac Mould, who was Instituted in ye said Rectory upon the Death of his Father in 1683. Isaac died in 1721 & bequeathed the Advowson to his Brother, Thc^s Mould, for life and then to his Brother, Joseph, who gave the same to his Brother, Daniel, & died in 1733. Daniel died in 1735 & the patronage descended to Eliz., wife of Edwd Dawson, Esq, who was the only Surviving Issue of Anna Wilde & only Grand child of the above mentioned Abraham Mould.

End of Register.

page 1.

Register for the Parish
of Appleby 1731.

page 2.

Blank.

page 3.

Blank.

page 4.

Blank.

Page 5.

1727.

Sarah, d, of Nathaniel & Hannah Stretton. bap. June 8.

Page 6.

1730.

Thomas Nichols, son of William & Sarah)
Nichols.) bap. Oct. 5.

James, s. of William & Mary Parker. , , Dec. 17.

page 7.

1731.

Christnings.

Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Grace Elton. June 3.

Jane, d. of Micael & Jane Boss. July 3.

Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Wathew. Sep. 29.

Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Glen. Nov. 10.

Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Arnall. , , 25.

Marriages 1731.

Jos. Arnall & Sarah Swain both this par. marr. Sep. 10.

Benjamin Nutt & Sarah Taft. Banns. , , Nov. 18.

Edward Litherland & Elinor Endsor. Banns. marr. Feb. 27.

Burials 1731.

Mathew White, Sen ^r .	May 20
John Taft.	June 9
Mary, wife of Ben ^j . Nutt.	,, 12
Henry Hall.	Nov 12
Liddia, d. of Jacob Mould, Rec ^r .	,, 15
Martha Shilton.	,, 23
Francis Wilson.	,, 24
Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Wathew.	,, 28
George, s. of Jos. & Mary Mould.	Dec. 3
Robert Cooper.	,, 18
Wid. Vernan, a pauper.	Jan. 5
Elizabeth Robey.	,, 11
The Rev ^d Jacob Mould, Rector.	,, 17
William Spencer.	Feb 3
Mary, d. of Tim. Smith.	,, 10
Mary, wife of Tho. Sheldon.	Mar. 1
Elizabeth, wife of George Wilkins.	,, 13
Sarah, d. of Jos. Arnall.	,, <u>2</u>

page 8.

1732 Baptisms.

William, s. of Tho. & Ann Wheewhall.	Apr. 4
Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Swain.	,, 11
Thomas, s. of Jos. & Mary Glen.	May 5

Sarah, d. of Israel & Mary Stretton.	June	8.
Elizabeth (Mary crossed out), d. of Abraham) & Eliz. Pickering.	Sep.	27.
John, s. of John & Mary Bushill.	Nov.	9.
Jos., s. of Jos. & Susanna Woodcock.	Feb.	10.
Mary, d. of Rich ^d & Mary Spencer.	Nov.	17.
Mary, d. of Tho. & Alice Tunnadine.	Dec.	1.
Mary, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Godferry.	,,	1.
William, s. of William & Eliz. Endsor.	,,	10.
Sarah, d. of John & Susanna Roe.	Mar.	20.

Marriages 1732.

William Sharp & Sarah Green both this	par. marr.	Oct.	28.
Wm. Arnall & Ann Elton	,,	,,	Nov. 3.
Jos. Hackett & Susanna Percivall	,,	,,	,, 9.
Wm. Godferry & Eliz. Lakin	,,	,,	,, 29.
John Nichols & Mary Wilson	,,	,,	Jan. 2.

Burials 1732.

Edward Cuthbert.	Mar.	28.
John Davis, pauper.	Oct.	8.
Jos. Woodcock.	Jan.	2.
John Heafield.	,,	13.
William Endsor.	Dec.	14.
Mary, d. of Mary Hackett.	Jan.	24.
Mary, d. of Wm. Godferry.	Feb.	12.
George, s. of Francis Boydall.	Mar.	15.

MR Joseph Mould, patron of this Church.

Geo. Gell, Rect^r 1732.

Page 9

Baptisms 1733.

Mary, d. of John & Ann Wyett.	Apr. 13.
Mary, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Bates.	May 1.
Charles, s. of Charles Frisby.	June 24.
Frances, d. of Tho. & Martha Nicoline.	„ 24.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Parker.	July 8.
Samuel, s. of John & Susanna Hitchins.	Aug. 28.
George, s. of M ^r Tho. & Eliz. Moore.	„ 28.
William, s. of Wm. & Sarah Sharp.	Sep. 2.
Tho., s. of Eliz. Parker, "Nothus".	„ 16.
Ann, d. of Jos. & Ann Parker.	Oct. 27.
John, s. of John & Eliz. Smally.	„ 29.
Tho., s. of Rich ^d & Isabella Healy.	„ 29.
Joseph, s. of George & Mary Wilkins.	„ 29.
Anne, d. of Geo. & Mary Heafield.	Nov. 8.
Eliz., d. of Tho. & Eliz. Tayler.	„ 23.
John, s. of John & Mary Nichols.	Dec. 17.
Mary, d. of Rich ^d & Mary Spencer.	„ 28.
Ruth, d. of John & Eliz. Spair.	Jan. 7.
Geo., s. of Wm. & Eliz. Godfery.	„ 25.
Dorathy & Eliz., daus. of Tho. & Sarah Nichols.	„ 31.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Swain.	Feb. 2.

William, s. of Wm. & Sarah Nichols.	Feb. 6.
William, s. of Wm. & Sarah Smith.	Mar. 4.
Anne, d. of Tho. & Alice Turnadine.	,, 3.
Wm., s. of John & Anne Wyett.	,, 14.

Marriages 1733.

William Sadler & Martha Smith both this par.	) ) marr. Apl. 27.
George Wilson & Sarah Huskisson both this par.	) ) ,, Nov. 13.
John Litherland & Margerett Alsop both this par.	) ) ,, ,, 15.
Thomas Sheldon & Mary Hackett both this par.	) ) ,, Dec. 27.

Burials 1733.

Mary, d. of John & Ann Wyett.	Apl. 17.
James, s. of John & Mary Bushil.	,, 18.
John Wright.	May 17.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Wathew.	,, 29.
Ruth, d. of John & Eliz. Spair.	Aug. 5.
John Smith, Shepperd.	Oct. 2.

Page 10.

Burials 1733.

Elizabeth, wife of M ^r Tho. Moore.	Sep. 2.
Mr Joseph Mould, Gent., Patron of ye Church.	Oct. 5.
Alice, wife of Tho. Smith.	Nov. 15.
Mary, wife of George Wainwright.	Jan. 26.
William Cooper.	,, 26.

Hugh Stanton, Gent.	Mar. 12.
Mary, wife of George Lakin.	,, 19.
Rebecca, d. of Mr Thomas Moore.	,, 21.

Baptisms 1734.

Thomas, s. of W ^m & Mary Parker.	Mar. 26.
Sarah, d. of John & Ann Mould.	Apr. 19.
Eliz., d. of Micael & Jane Boss.	,, 24.
Eliz., d. of Tho. & Grace Elton.	,, 29.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Bushel.	June 17.
James, s. of Wm. & Ann Plant.	,, 20.
Eliz., d. of Tho. & Eliz. Cuthbert.	July 10.
Eliz., d. of Jos. & Eliz. Grundy.	,, 28.
Sarah, d. of Geo. & Sarah Wilson.	Aug. 28.
Frances, d. of John & Mary Jordan.	Oct. 2.
John, s. of Benj. & Sarah Nutt.	,, 17.
Tho., s. of Tho. & Mary Sheldon.	,, 21.
Sarah, d. of Eliz. Wathew, wid.	Nov. 15.
Philip Prime, s. of Isabella Percivall, Nott--	Dec. 2.
Samuel, s. of Israel & Ann Stretton.	,, 5.
Mary, d. of Jos. & Ann Parker.	Jan. 1.
Mary, d. of John & Susanna Hitchin.	Feb. 3.
Wm. & George, sons of John & Mary Woodhouse.	,, 8.
Sarah, d. of John & Margeret Litherland.	,, 9.
Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Foster.	,, 10.

Dorathy, d. of Frances & Jane Boycdall.	Feb. 28.
Mary, d. of Tho. & Alice Turnadine.	Mar. 7.
Dorathy, d. of Robt Thorninghoe.	,, 10.
Tho., s. of Tho. & Eliz. Bates.	, 11.
Tho., s. of John & Mary Aldridge.	,, 21.
Daniel Mould, patron. 1734.	

Page 11Marriages 1734.

Daniel Spair & Mary Jent.	June 2.
George Lakin & Rachel Bull both this par.	,, 5.
Wm. Knight & Catherine Sharp, "Sojourners".	Aug. 31.

Burials 1734.

Daniel, s. of Mary Mould, Wid.	Mar. 28.
John Orm, Pauper.	Apl. 23.
Eliz., d. of Micael Boss.	,, 26.
Thomas, s. of Rich ^d & Mary Spencer.	May 19.
William Stanton.	,, 30.
George, s. of M ^r Tho. Moore.	June 2.
Mary, d. of Nicholus & Joyse Sharp.	,, 11.
Eliz., d. of Mary Stanton, Wid.	,, 20.
Mary, d. of M ^r Tho. Moore.	July 15.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Bushill.	,, 23.
Thomas Taverner.	Aug. 11.
Geo., s. of Geo. & Sarah Jordan.	Sep. 3.
Mrs Susanna Mould, Wid.	,, 22.

William, s. of Wm. & Mary Smith.	Oct. 24.
John Wathew, Parish "Clark".	„ 29.
M ^{rs} Mary Mould, Wid. to Mr Jacob Mould.	Nov. 13.
Mary, d. of Samuel Foster.	Feb. 25.

Baptisms 1735.

Eliz., d. of John & Eliz. Mould.	Apr. 25.
John, s. of Nicholus & Jouse Sharp.	„ 25.
Ann, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Godferry.	May 5.
James, s. of Wm. & Ann Arnall.	„ 20.
Mary, d. of Rich ^d & Rachel Walker.	July 20.
Sarah, d. of John & Mary Jent.	„ 25.
Edward, s. of Edward & Elinor Litherland.	„ 29.
William, s. of Jos. & Ann Parker.	Sep. 10.
Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Smith.	„ 11.
Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Spair.	„ 29.

Page 12.

Baptisms 1735.

Richard, s. of John & Sarah Wathew.	Oct. 23.
Tho., s. of John & Mary Bushil.	„ 29.
Ann, d. of John & Catherine Hear.	„ 30.
John, s. of Jos. & Sarah Arnall.	„ 31.
Richard, s. of Rich ^d & Isabella Healy.	Nov. 5.
Joseph, s. of Micael & Jane Boss.	„ 28.
William, s. of Daniel & Mary Spair.	„ 30.
Rachel, d. of Geo. & Rachel Lakin.	Dec. 9.

Tho., s. of Wm. & Sarah Sharp.	Dec. 26.
Geo., s. of Geo. & Sarah Jordan.	,, 31.
An, d. of Benj & Eliz. Nicholson.	Jan. 3.
Mary, d. of Geo. & Sarah Wilson.	,, 11.
An, d. of Sam. & Mary Foster.	Feb. 8.
Benj., s. of Benj. & Sarah Nutt.	,, 15.
Rich ^d , s. of Geo. & Mary Wilkins.	,, 29.
Joseph, s. of John & Ann Wyett.	Mar. 21.
James, s. of Tho. & Eliz. Towers.	,, 21.

Marriages 1735.

James Miller & Eliz. Armetid.	Apl. 10.
Tho. Lester & Alice Blockly.	June 2.
Tho. Mould & Ann Shilton.	Sep. 22.
Win. Giles & Mary Sharp.	Oct. 2.
John Heafield & Ann (Mary crossed out)) Heafield.)	,, 14.
Robert Towers & Catherine Swain.	Nov. 14.
John Hatchett & Eliz. Lago.	Dec. 26.
John Smith & Eliz. Brown.	Feb. 5.
John Whitworth & Mary Sheldon.	Mar. 4.

Burials 1735.

Geo. Lakin.	Apl. 5.
Eliz., wife of John Mould.	,, 30.
Ann, wife of Wm. Arnall.	June 15.
Tho. Heafield.	Aug. 4.

page 13.Burials 1735.

James Arnall.	Oct.	10.
George, s. of John & Mary Woodhouse.	Nov.	14.
John, s. of Nicholus & Joyce Sharp.	„	17.
Sarah, wife of Wm. Vernan.	„	29.
Job King.	„	30.
Mary Nichols.	Dec.	31.
Eliz. Walker.	Jan.	9.
Wm., s. of Dan. Spair.	„	10.
Francis Boudall.	„	18.
Mr Daniel Mould, Gent., Patron of y ^e Church.	„	20.
Ann, d. of John Hear.	„	27.
Tho. Shilton.	Feb.	6.
Ann, d. of Sam. Foster.	„	10.
Robert Thorney.	„	18.
Eliz., d. of Jos. Woodcock.	„	18.
Tho. Pratt.	„	21.
John Grundy.	Mar.	1.
John Plant.	„	22.

Baptisms 1736.

Joseph, s. of Joseph & Susannah Hackett.	May	15.
Robert, s. of John & Mary Jordan.	July	3.
Hannah, d. of John & Susanna Huchin.	„	7.
Henry, s. of Henry & Ann Baker.	Aug.	8.

Francis, s. of Jane Boydall, Wid.	Sep.	25.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Sharp.	„	30.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Nichols.	Oct.	22.
Mary, d. of Ann King, a bastard.	„	22.
Humphery, s. of Edward & Eliner Litherland.	„	29.
Edward Dawson, Esq ^r , & Eliz., his wife, patrons 1736.		

page 14.

Hannah, d. of Israel & Ann Stretton.	Nov.	1.
Robert, s. of William & Sarah Nichols.	„	13.
Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Smith.	„	30.
William, s. of Richard & Mary Spencer.	Jan.	5.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Grundy.	Feb.	6.
Eliz., d. of William & Eliz. Godferry.	Mar.	11.
William, s. of Joseph & Mary Glen.	„	17.

Marriages 1736.

Tho. Creswell & Sarah Heafield.	Banns.	May	1.
John Parker & Anne Harper.	lic.	Sep.	1.
Jonathan Wilkins & Mary Brown.	Banns.	Dec.	27.
Tho. Aldridge & Eliz. Giliver.	„	„	30.

Burials 1736.

Dorathy, d. of John Walker.	Mar.	28.
John Aldrit.	Apl.	6.
Mary Spair.	May	6.
Joseph Hartill ? (crossed out) Mary King.	June	25.

Eliz., wife of Abraham Pickering.	Sep. 22.
John How.	Nov. 2.
Eliz. Lago, Pauper.	Dec. 6.
M ^{rs} Mary Moore.	,, 25.
Sarah Litherland, Pauper.	Jan. 3.
Joseph, s. of Jos. Sharp.	,, 25.

Baptisms 1737.

Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Sheldon.	Apr. 16.
Thomas, s. of Catherine Hear, a bastard.	May 30.
Samuel, s. of William & Dorathy Huskisson.	June 1.
Simon, s. of Samuel & Mary Foster.	,, 2.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Mould, taylor.	,, 10.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Ruth Wright.	June 23.
Daniel, s. of Nicholus & Joyce Sharp.	July 17.
John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Creswel.	<u>June</u> 12.

page 15.

Samuel, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Adie.	Aug. 31.
William, s. of Thomas & Alice Tunnadine.	Sep. 23.
Mary, d. of Richard & Isabella Healy.	Nov. 15.
George, s. of William & Mary Parker.	Dec. 4.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Nutt.	,, 10.
Ester, d. of Joseph & Ann Parker.	,, 11.
James, s. of Thomas & Ann Whywhall.	Jan. 3.
Mary, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Aldridge.	,, 18.

George, s. of George & Sarah Wilson.	Jan. 19.
John, s. of John & Sarah Wathew.	, , 22.
John, s. of Mary Smith, a bastard.	Feb. 4.
William, s. of John & Margaret Litherland.	, , 14.
Sarah, d. of John & Ann Parker.	, , 9.
Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Gent.	Mar. 5.

Marriages 1737.

Thomas Ball & Mary Sheppard.	Banns.	May 19.
Richard Gent & Sarah Elton.	, ,	July 17.
William Ferneyhough & Elizabeth Tunnadine.) lic.	)	Oct. 24.
William Armsted & Sarah Thirdborough.	Banns.	Feb. 2.
Thomas Neal & Lidia Kirkby.	Banns.	, , 9.

Burials 1737.

Elizabeth Knight.	Apl. 15.
Henry Stanton.	, , 17.
Samuel Heawood.	, , 20.
Edward Litherland.	May 11.
Ann Smith.	June 1.
Mary Freason.	July 4.
Samuel, s. of Joseph Adie.	Sep. 2.
Sarah, wife of George Jordan.	, , 5.
Richard Mould, Pauper.	, , 12.
William Litherland, pauper.	, , 23.
William, s. of Thomas Tunnadine.	Oct. 5.

Ann Armstid. Oct. 27.
page 16. 1737.

Alice Boydal. Oct. 28.
 Mary King. Dec. 1.
 Amie Dodge. ,, 17.
 John Smith, Pauper. ,, 21.
 Mary, d. of Joseph Parker. Jan. 16.
 Dorathy, d. of Jane Boydal, Wid. Feb. 13.

Baptisms 1738.

Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Wyett. Apl. 20.
 Ann, d. of Daniel & Mary Spair. ,, 23.
 Robert, s. of William & Sarah Nichols. May 1.
 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Sharp. ,, 23.
 George, s. of George & Rachel Lakin. June 1.
 Mary, d. of Joseph & Susanna Hackett. ,, 12.
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Mould. May 17.
 Sarah, d. of Charles & Mary Frisby. July 16.
 John, s. of William & Sarah Sharp. ,, 19.
 John, s. of John & Ruth Wright. ,, 19.
 Richard, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Nicholson. ,, 29.
 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lago. Aug. 6.
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith. Sep. 10.
 Richard, s. of Thomas & Alice Turnadine. Oct. 3.
 Thomas, s. of William & Eliz. Ferneyhough. ,, 3.

Ann, d. of William & Sarah Armstid.	Nov. 11.
John, s. of John & Ann Sharp.	,, 13.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Roland.	Dec. 20.
Richard, s. of Israel & Ann Stretton.	,, 29.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Smith.	Jan. 18.
Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Sheldon.	,, 30.
William, s. of William & Martha Faux.	Feb. 19.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Grace Elton.	Mar. 1.

Marriages 1738.

Francis Parker & Ann Mould.	Banns.	Apl. 3.
Samuel Bayley & Eliz. Blastack.	,,	,, 6.
Joseph Riley & Mary Baley.	,,	Sep. 29.

page 17.

Burials 1738.

Mary Taverner, Wid.	Apl. 19.
Mary Cuthbert.	,, 19.
Mary, wife of Wm Cooper.	,, 29.
Sarah, d. of Thomas Sheldon.	May 9.
Mary, d. of Joseph Sharp.	July 6.
Ann Glen, Wid.	,, 22.
John, s. of Wm Sharp.	,, 23.
Duram Sharp.	Aug. 16.
Richard, s. of Rich ^d Lago.	Sep. 6.
Thomas Nichols.	,, 9.
Richard, s. of Tho. Tunnadine.	Oct. 23.

Susanna, wife of Joseph Woodcock.	Oct. 23.
Mr Nathaniel Stretton.	Nov. 23.
Richard Ball.	Dec. 1.
Edward, s. of Rob ^t Thornley.	, , 22.
Sarah Tayler, Pauper.	Jan. 23.
Elizabeth, d. of Elin Sharp.	Feb. 1.

Baptisms 1739.

John, s. of William & Mary Smith.	Mar. 28.
Thomas, son, & Mary, dau. of Thomas &) Elizabeth Tayler.)	Apr. 12.
Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Dorathy Huskisson.	, , 15.
Rebecca, d. of Mr John & Ann Mould.	, , 18.
Eliz., d. of George & Elizabeth Jordan.	, , 24.
Dorathy, d. of John & Mary Jordan.	, , 26.
Thomas, s. of Vernan & Mary Noon.	May 23.
William, s. of Wm & Eliz. Godfrey.	June 11.
Sarah, d. of Jos. & Mary Riley.	, , 22.
Mary, d. of Jos. & Mary Sharp.	July 29.
Walter, s. of Walter & Mary Hollis.	, , 30.
Catherine, d. of Rich. & Mary Spencer.	Aug. 5.
James Hansome.	, , 5.
Benjamin, s. of Micael & Jane Boss.	, , 19.

page 18.

Ann, d. of John & Mary Nichols.	Aug. 31.
Joseph, s. of Jos. & Eliz. Stanton.	Sep. 7.

Sarah, d. of Wm & Sarah Sharp.		Sep.	10.
Mary, d. of Jos. & Eliz. Grundy.		„	26.
Mary Proudman, d. of John & Ann Mould.		Oct.	3.
John, s. of Wm & Eliz. Litherland.,		„	13.
Hannah, d. of John & Ann Smith.		„	21.
William, s. of Rich ^d & Isabella Healy.		„	22.
Ann, d. of Jos. & Eliz. Adie.		Nov.	2.
Richard, s. of Tho. & Alice Tunnadine.		„	15.
John, s. of Wm & Ann Plant.		Dec.	2.
Thomas, s. of Tho. & Ester Taverner.		„	18.
Lidia, d. of Sarah Bent, a basterd.		„	24.
Ann, d. of Rich ^d & Sarah Gent.		Jan.	27.
Eliz., d. of Wm & Ann Stanton.		„	29.
Frances, d. of Geo. & Sarah Wilson.		„	29.
Isabella, d. of Jos. & Ann Parker.		„	31.
Sarah, d. of Daniel & Mary Spair.		„	31.
Mary, d. of Geo. & Mary Wilkins.		Mar.	9.

Marriages 1739.

Henry Walker & Eliz. Baker.	Banns.	Dec.	3.
William Mathews & Ann King.	„	Jan.	27.
Benjamin Drayton & Catherine Wainwright.		Feb.	4.
John Sheldon & Ann Gadgeby.	Banns.	„	19.

Burials 1739.

Thomas, s. of Tho. Tayler.		Apl.	19.
----------------------------	--	------	-----

Rachel Walker.	May	2.
Elizabeth, d. of Geo. Jordan.	„	2.
Margerett Pitchett.	„	24.
Thomas Foster.	June	3.
John, s. of Wm Smith.	Aug.	30.
William, s. of Rich ^d Walker.	Oct.	29.

page 19.

John, s. of Wm Plant.	Dec.	15.
Nicholus Sharp.	Jan.	3.
Mary Frisky.	„	30.
Elizabeth Pratt.	Feb.	2.
Isabella Parker.	„	12.
M ^{rs} Sarah Wilde.	„	21.

Baptisms 1740.

Mary, d. of John & Ann Wyett.	Apl.	8.
Thomas, s. of Thos & Eliz. Aldridge.	„	10.
Frances, d. of Thos & Ann Mould.	„	21.
Robert, s. of George & Elizabeth Jordan.	May	1.
Nathaniel, s. of John Godfrey.	„	3.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Whywhall.	„	15.
William, s. of Thomas & Jane Roland.	„	18.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Nicholson.	) )	„ 29.
Richard, s. of Henry & Eliz. Walker.	June	11.

Sarah, d. of Will ^r & Sarah Armstid.	June 16.
Thomas, s. of John & Ruth Wright.	July 9.
George Moore, son of Mr Tho. & Eliz. Mould.	Sep. 26.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Martha Faux.	,, 9.
Rich ^d , s. of William & Mary Smith.	,, 29.
Joseph, s. of Jos. & Sarah Arnall.	Oct. 26.
Ann, d. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Lago.	Nov. 16.
George, s. of Tho. & Eliz. Bates.	,, 16.
Sarah, d. of Mary Parker, bastard.	Dec. 3.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Margerett Litherland.	Nov. 18.
Martha, d. of John & Ann Sheldon.	Jan. 1.
William, s. of Tho. & Mary Sheldon.	,, 6.
William, s. of W ^r & Eliz. Ferneyhough.	,, 13.
William, s. of Tho. & Alice Tunnadine.	Feb. 3.
Richard Watkins, s. of Eliz. Hall, bastard.	,, 5.
John, s. of John & Eliz. Smith.	,, 7.
Mary, d. of Henry Joans, Traveller.	Mar. 16.

page 20.

Marriages 1740.

Mr Thomas Moore & M ^{rs} Catherine Gell.	July 14.
William Smith & Rebecca Parker.	Dec. 30.

Burials 1740.

Eliz. Faux, Wid.	Apl. 20.
Sarah Godfrey.	May 12.
William Sharp, Pauper.	,, 25.

Joyce Sharp.	May 25.
Elizabeth Walker.	June 13.
Mary, d. of Jos. Parker.	,, 17.
Tho ^s Petcher.	,, 18.
Martha Woodcock.	Dec. 6.
George Moore, s. of Mr Tho. Mould.	Jan. 19.
Richard Smith.	Mar. 18.
A Stranger's Child.	,, 18.

Christenings 1741.

Mary, d. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Aldridge.	Mar. 30.
John, s. of Israel & Ann Stretton.	,, 30.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Adie.	Apl. 15.
Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Parker.	,, 15.
William, s. of Tho ^s & Ester Tavernor.	May 11.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Sharp.	June 24.
Thomas, s. of Tho ^s & Sarah Cresswell.	,, 27.
Abraham, s. of William & Sarah Nichols.	Aug. 22.
Isaac, s. of John & Catherine Hear.	,, 27.
Sarah, d. of Benj. & Sarah Nutt.	Sep. 10.
Ann, d. of John & Mary Jordan.	Oct. 1.
Catherine, d. of Mr Tho. & Cath. Moore.	,, 10.
Wm, s. of Wm & Mary Parker.	,, 2.
John, s. of Jos. & Ann Parker.	,, 22.
Timothy, s. of William & Eliz. Litherland.	,, 25.

Henry, s. of Hen. & Hannah Walker.	Dec.	6.
Ann, d. of Jos. & Mary Sharp.	,,	18.

page 21. Christenings 1741 (cont^d).

William, s. of William & Sarah Armstid.	Dec.	25.
Mary, d. of Jos. & Eliz. Stanton.	,,	26.
Mary, d. of Daniel & Mary Spair.	,,	29.
John, s. of William & Eliz. Godfrey.	Jan.	1.
Joseph, s. of Richard & Sarah Gent.	,,	1.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Smith.	,,	18.
James, s. of John & Ruth Wright.	Feb.	15.

Marriages 1741.

John Smith & Elizabeth Paufreyman.	June	16.
Joseph Parker & Jane Boydell.	Nov.	10.
John Tarrott & Elen Sharp.	Dec.	13.

Burials 1741.

Mary, d. of Henry Joans, A Traveller.	Mar.	28.
William Whywhall.	May	2.
William Godfrey.	July	24.
Ann Parker.	May	20.
John Sharp, Pauper.	Aug.	30.
John Gent, Pauper.	Sep.	13.
Eliz. Harrison.	,,	16.
Eliz. Adie.	Oct.	10.
Mary Percivall.	,,	20.

Mary Percivall.	Nov. 1.
Eliz. Percivall, Pauper.	,, 6.
M ^{rs} Ann Crompton.	Dec. 4.
Henry Walker.	,, 9.
Eliz. Beeton.	,, 11.
William Cooper of Clifton.	,, 15.
William Armstid.	,, 26.
Mary Brown, Jun ^r .	Jan. 26.
Mary, wife of Jos. Mould.	Mar. 1.

page 22.

Christenings 1742.

William, s. of Wm & Mary Smith.	Mar. 26.
Alice, d. of John & Eliz. Smith.	Apl. 1.
James, s. of John & Ann Wyett.	,, 19.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Susanna Farnel.	May 8.
Joseph, s. of Mr Tho. & Eliz. Mould.	,, 13.
George, s. of John & Mary Nichols.	,, 22.
Francis, d. of Walter & Mary Hollis.	,, 24.
Ann, d. of Wm & Dorathy Huskisson.	June 7.
Thomas, s. of Tho. & Jane Rowland.	,, 27.
William, s. of Geo. & Rachel Lakin.	July 4.
John, s. of Geo. & Sarah Wilson.	,, 11.
Elizabeth, d. of Rich ^d . & Isabel Healy.	,, 18.
William, s. of Jos. & Susanna Hackett.	Sep. 17.
Mary, d. of Mary Kirk, A bastard.	Aug. 2.

Joseph, s. of Tho. & Eliz. Aldridge.	Sep. 29.
James, s of Tho. & Ester Taverner.	Nov. 1.
Elizabeth, d. of Jos. & Mary Riley.	Dec. 28.
Henry, s. of John & Sarah Wathew.	, , 29.
Ester, d. of Israel & Ann Stretton.	Feb. 5.
Henry, s. of Hen. & Hannah Walker.	, , 14.
John, s. of Tho. & Eliz. Bates.	Mar. 1.
George, s. of Mr Tho. & Cath. Moore.	, , 10.

Marriages 1742.

Robert Atkins & Mary Parkins.	Sep. 19.
Thomas Towers & Alice Smith.	Oct. 14.
Joseph Mould & Hannah Stretton.	Dec. 22.

Burials 1742.

Ann Godfrey.	Apl. 22.
Mary Spencer.	, , 22.
Ann Stanton, Pauper.	, , 23.
Daniel Sharp.	, , 29.
Mary, wife of Jos. Sharpe.	Aug. 22.
Ann Brown.	Nov. 23.

page 23. Burials 1742 (cont^d).

Mary, d. of Geo. Wilson.	Jan. 3.
Mary, d. of John Wyett.	Feb. 11.
Mary Stanton.	, , 14
Elizabeth Knott.	, , 15

Mary, wife of Jos. Glen.	Mar. 4.
Mary Tayler, Pauper.	,, 13.
Jane Pratt, Pauper.	,, 16.

Christenings 1743.

Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tayler.	Apl. 9.
Ruth, d. of John & Ruth Wright.	,, 23.
Nathaniel, s. of Benj. & Eliz. Nicholson.	May 21.
John, s. of John & Ann Smith, taylor.	,, 23.
John, s. of Thomas & Ann Whywhall.	,, 25.
Sarah, d. of William & Ann Stanton.	July 12.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Eliz. Lago.	,, 12.
Martha, d. of William & Sarah Armstid.	Aug. 3.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary (Elizabeth crossed out) Sheldon.	) ) ,, 5.
William, s. of John & Elizabeth Smith, Shep ^d .	Sep. 11.
George, s. of John & Mary Riley.	,, 30.
John, s. of Joseph & Susanna Pharnil.	Oct. 3.
William, s. of William & Dorathy Huskisson.	,, 25.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Baxter.	,, 27.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Stanton.	Nov. 3.
- - - - (blank) d. of John & Ann Sheldon.	,, 6.
James, s. of Thomas & Alice Tunnadine.	Dec. 1.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Parker.	,, 3.
Ann Jaxon, d. of Sarah Green, A bastard.	Jan. 9.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Smith.	,, 30.

Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Gent.	Feb.	12.
John, s. of William & Sarah Sharp.	„	13.
John, s. of John & Mary Wilkins.	„	21.

page 24. Marriages 1743.

George Heape & Ann Hood.	May	23.
Samuel Taverner & Mary Pratt.	Aug.	25.
William Wright & Lidia Cooper.	Oct.	4.
John Fielding & Elizabeth Ball.	„	11.
Thomas Parker & Elizabeth Scetchly.	Nov.	2.
Samuel Everit & Ann Cumberbatch.	Feb.	2.
Walter Keen & Elizabeth Oakes.	„	7.

Burials 1743.

Ann, d. of Thomas Tayler.	Apr.	17.
Wm Smith.	„	25.
Frances Robisson, a stranger.	„	27.
George Godfrey.	„	30.
Thomas Plant.	May	7.
James, s. of George Jordan.	„	13.
Elizabeth, d. of John Jordan.	„	15.
William Verman.	„	19.
William Endsor.	„	23.
Ann Elton.	„	25.
Sarah Wainwright.	„	29.
Samuel Bailey.	June	16.

Elizabeth, d. of William Faux.	Aug. 4.
M ^r George Gell, Rector.	,, 10.
Mrs Dorothy Harris.	Sep. 7.
Alice Smith.	Oct. 13.
Henry, s. of Henry Baker.	Mar. 4.
Mary, d. of Joseph Stanton.	,, 24.

January 3rd 1743 John Vaughan was inducted.

page 25.

Christenings 1744.

Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Royal, a bastard.	Aprl. 9.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Parker.	,, 13.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Lidia Neal.	,, 15.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Grace Elton.	,, 20.
Mary, d. of John & Ann Wyett.	,, 29.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Litherland.	May 5.
Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Fernehough.	,, 10.
Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Waterson.	June 13.
Elinor, d. of John & Elizabeth Fielding.	July 21.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Esther Taverner.	,, 25.
Rebecca, d. of William & Rebecca Smith.	Aug. 7.
James, s. of George & Elizabeth Jordan.	,, 14.
Lidia, d. of William & Lidia Wright.	Sep. 17.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker.	Oct. 23.
William, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Keen.	Nov. 1.
John, s. of Thomas & Jone Rowland.	,, 7.

Mary, d. of John & Ruth Wright.	Nov.	27.
John, s. of John & Ann Mould, taylor.	Dec.	16.
John, s. of Walter & Mary Hollis.	, ,	24.
Thomas, s. of George & Rachel Lakin.	, ,	26.
Susanna, d. of Samuel & Susanna Heawood.	Jan.	13.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jordan.	, ,	23.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Susanna Pharnil.	, ,	24.
Ann, d. of Henry & Catherine Baker.	Feb.	10.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Sheldon.	, ,	22.
Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Godfrey.	Mar.	4.
Abraham, s. of Israel & Ann Stretton.	, ,	7.
Edward Dawson, Esq, & Elizabeth, his wife, patrons 1743.		

page 26.

Marriages 1744.

Joseph Tayler & Mary Green.	May	1.
Joseph Waterson & Mary Tunnadine.	, ,	20.
Samuel Heawood & Susanna Elton.	, ,	20.
John Sanders & Mary Rowland.	June	3.
John Hastiloe & Ann Taylor.	July	30.
John Foster & Jane Bolton.	Aug.	17.
Jonathan Spencer & Mary Fukes.	Oct.	4.
James Adcock & Ann Orme.	, ,	23.
Joseph Hear & Sarah Green.	Feb.	14.

Burials 1744.

Sarah Parker.	Mar.	28.
---------------	------	-----

Ann Parker.	Mar, 31.
Ann Jaxon Green, A bastard.	Aprl. 1.
John Wilkins.	,, 9.
Mary Healy.	,, 30.
William Hackett.	May 20.
Ann Baker.	,, 29.
Mary Sheldon.	June 8.
Elizabeth Litherland.	,, 15.
Ann Ferneyhough.	,, 19.
William Smith.	Aug. 9.
George Riley.	Oct. 11.
Mathew White.	,, 23.
Hannah Smith.	Nov. 10.
John Pearson, A Stranger.	Dec. 31.
John Vaughan, Rector.	

page 27.

Christenings 1745.

Mary, d. of John & Mary Riley.	May 5.
William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Stanton.	,, 12.
George, s. of Thomas & Ann Mould.	,, 20.
William, s. of Daniel & Mary Spair.	,, 25.
William, s. of John & Mary Wilkins.	July 1.
John, s. of Joseph & Mary Riley.	,, 15.
Judith, d. of John & Elizabeth Smith.	Aug. 5.
Sarah, d. of William & Dorathy Huskisson.	Sep. 19.

William, s. of William & Sarah Armstid.	Sep.	21.
Sarah, d. of Mary Jordan, a bastard.	Oct.	8.
Thomas, s. of John & Mary Nichols.	,,	10.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Boss.	Nov.	1.
Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Fielding.	,,	12.
Ann, d. of George & Sarah Wilson.	,,	21.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Alice Tunnadine.	,,	26.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Wakefield.	Dec.	23.
Timothy, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.	Jan.	6.
John, s. of John & Ann Sheldon.	,,	16.
James Neal, s. of Ann Hunter, a bastard.	,,	21.
Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Smith.	Feb.	17.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Wyett.	,,	23.
George Moore Mould, s. of John & Ruth Wright.	,,	23.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Esther Taverner.	Mar.	17.
Isabella, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.	,,	23.

Marriages 1745.

William Tunnadine & Grace Hartwell.	Apl.	16.
Benjamin Wileman & Mary Dennis.	July	8.
Thomas Grundy & Mary Jordan.	Oct.	31.
Richard Watkins & Sarah Lathbury.	Jan.	28.

page 28.

Burials 1745.

Mary White.	Apl.	17.
Catherine Proudman.	May	6.

Elizabeth Langly.	Aug.	7.
Ann Wyett.	Sep.	28.
MR James Gresley, Clerk.	Oct.	23.
Alice Taverner.	Dec.	17.
John Swain.	Jan.	15.
Thomas Sheldon.	Feb.	26.

John Vaughan, Rector.

Christenings 1746.

Samuel, s. of William & Lidia Wright.	Aprl.	1.
George, s. of John & Mary Robisson.	„	2.
Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lago.	„	6.
Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Lago.	„	6.
John, s. of Wm & Eliz. Ferneyhough.	„	18.
William, s. of Wm & Grace Tunnadine.	„	29.
Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Gent.	„	30.
Catherine, d. of Joseph & Mary Woodcock.	May	9.
Hugh, s. of William & Ann Stanton.	June	2.
Joseph, s. of Walter & Eliz. Keen.	„	3.
Ann, d. of Timothy & Frances Rag, a Stranger.	July	14.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Hear.	„	18.
William, s. of Robert & Mary Atkins.	„	20.
Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Wodkins.	Aug.	3.
Simon, s. of Thc ^s . Parker (over an erasure) name "Smith" can be seen).	) „	8.
Sarah, d. of Roc ^t & Sarah Cooper.	Sep.	3.

Elizabeth, d. of Thos & Eliz. Aldridge.	Sep.	3.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Boden.	„	25.
Sarah, d. of William & Eliza th Litherland.	„	30.
Samuel, s. of Thos & Sarah Rice.	Oct.	1.
John, s. of Thos & Mary Grundy.	„	27.

page 29.

Sarah, d. of Jos. & Sarah Arnold.	Nov.	9.
John, s. of George & Eliz. Jordan.	Jan,	1.
William, s. of William & Rebecca Smith.	„	3.
Elizabeth, d. of Thos & Lidia Neal.	„	4.
Mary, d. of MR Thos & Catherine Moore.	Feb.	15.
Joseph, s. of Wm & Mary Parker.	Mar.	1.

Marriages 1746.

Hugh Mold & Mary Armston.	May	19.
Richard Watkiss & Francis Taylor.	„	21.
Ralph Gidman & Jane Lakin.	„	25.
Joseph Pearson & Elizabeth Sharp.	Sep.	28.
Timothy Oretton & Susanna Robie.	Nov.	6.
John Roulston & Ann Wetwood.	„	23.
John Litherland & Ann Parker.	Feb.	17.
William Taverner & Mary Toon.	„	24.
William Shell & Elizabeth Argil.	Mar.	2.

Burials 1746.

Ann Heafield.	Mar.	27.
---------------	------	-----

Ann Proudman.	Mar. 31.
Richard and Sarah Lago.	Apl. 8.
Mary Hollis.	„ 11.
Samuel Foster.	„ 16.
John Arnold.	June 16.
Thomas Parker.	Sep. 28.
Joseph Hackett.	Oct. 27.
Sarah Cooper.	Nov. 12.
Ann Whywhall.	Dec. 1.
John Stretton.	Feb. 1.
Margerrett Lun.	„ 20.
Mary, d. of Mr Thos Moore.	Mar. 14.

John Vaughan, Rector.

page 30. christenings 1747.

Esther, d. of James & Sarah Tunnadine.	Apl. 25.
Elizabeth, d. of Humphey & Ann Pearce,	May 2.
Catherine, d. of Tho ^s & Jane Rowland.	June 8.
William, s. of Richd & Eliz. Lago.	„ 28.
Alice, d. of Tho ^s & Alice Tunnadine.	July 22.
Richard, s. of W ^m & Martha Nourse.	Aug. 21.
Johanna, d. of George & Ann Pointon.	Sep. 5.
Joseph and Martin, sons of Jos. & Susanna) Farnill.)	„ 25.
William, s. of George & Sarah Wilson.	Oct. 14.
Mary, d. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Smith.	Nov. 12.

Mary, d. of John & Mary Wilkins.	Nov. 22.
James & W ^m , sons of Thc ^s & Eliz. Bates.	Dec. 5.
Thomas, s. of John & Mary Robisson.	,, 15.
William Wait, s. of M ^r Thc ^s Mould.	,, 17.
John, s. of Thc ^s & Mary Grundy.	Jan. 3.
Sarah, d. of W ^r & Elizabeth Godfrey.	,, 6.
Richard, s. of John & Eliz. Smith.	,, 7.
John, s. of W ^r & Sarah Nichols.	,, 8.
John, s. of John & Mary Riley.	,, 13.
Elizabeth, d. of W ^r & Sarah Armstid.	,, 14.
John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Stanton.	,, 28.
Thomas and Rebecca, Son and Daughter of John & Elizabeth Fieldin.	) ) Feb. 4.
Isaac, s. of John & Ann Wyett.	,, 25.
William, s. of Wm & Mary Taverner.	Mar. 16.

Marriages 1747.

John Ballard & Judith Jordan.	Aug. 10.
William Smith & Sarah Argil.	Oct. 1.
Isaac Taylor & Sarah Williams.	,, 5.
George Spencer & Sarah Taverner.	Dec. 17.
James Langly & Elizabeth Taverner.	,, 26.
Frances Foster A Hannah Gadsby.	Feb. 16.

page 31.

Burials 1747.

Elizabeth Cuthbert.	Apr. 14.
---------------------	----------

Sarah Watkins.	Apr. 25.
Thomas Neal.	May 22.
Sarah Spair.	June 7.
Thomas Taverner.	„ 17.
Robert Riley.	„ 26.
William Huskisson.	„ 29.
William Keen.	July 28.
Joseph Baker.	Aug. 30.
Johanna Pointon.	Sep. 8.
Mary Vernan.	„ 19.
Ann Wyett.	Oct. 10.
Ralph Heafield.	„ 14.
Elizabeth Neal.	„ 18.
Ann Grundy.	Nov. 25.
William Bates.	Dec. 9.
William Wait Mould.	„ 19.
Martha Armstid.	Jan. 13.
M ^{rs} Elizabeth Vaughan.	„ 25.
Elizabeth Godfrey.	Feb. 4.
Thomas Smith.	„ 6.
Thomas Fielding.	„ 21.
John Stanton.	„ 25.
John Riley.	„ 25.
Samuel Sharp.	Mar. 9.
James Bates.	„ 10.

John Vaughan, Rector.

Christenings 1748.

Dorathy, d. of John & Mary Nichols.	Apl. 2.
John (William crossed out), s. of Wm &) Grace Tunnadine.)	, , 14.
John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Hear.	, , 16.
William, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Keen.	, , 24.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Riley.	June 1.
John, s. of William & Sarah Smith.	July 31.
Ann, d. of John & Ruth Wright.	Oct. 11.
George, s. of George & Sarah Spencer.	, , 9.
Ann, d. of Hugh & Mary Mould.	, , 12.
Rebecca, d. of William & Ann Stanton.	, , 16.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Gent.	, , 16.

page 32.

William, s. of John & Eliz. Smith, Shepherd.	Nov. 7.
Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Orme.	, , 8.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Sheldon.	, , 14.
Mary, d. of William & Dorathy Huskisson.	, , 21.
John, s. of Thomas & Mary Wakefield.	, , 29.
Samuel, s. of Samuel & Susanna Heawood.	Dec. 5.
Elizabeth, d. of Frances & Hannah Foster.	, , 13.
Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Eliz. Ferneyhough.	, , 17.
John, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Stanton.	, , 31.

Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Lidia Weight.		Jan.	13.
John, s of Thos & Catherine Moore, Gent.		,,	14.
Francis, s. of Humphry & Ann Peace.		Feb.	2.
Isaac, s. of MR Thos Mould.		,,	6.
Samuel, s. of Jos. & Ann Sharp.		,,	7.
Catherine, d. of Thos & Eliz. Smith.		,,	9.
Joseph, s. of Wm & Rebecca Smith.		,,	19.
Esther, d. of Thos & Esther Tavernor.		Mar.	14.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Riley.		,,	14.
John, s. of Thos & Eliz. Aldridge.		,,	15.

Marriages 1748.

Samuel Laurence & Elizabeth Holt.	lic.	Apl.	23.
Thomas Wyett & Sarah Nichols.		Aug.	8.
Thomas Garner & Sarah Tayler.	lic.	Oct.	2.
William Nurse & Mary Godfrey.		Nov.	15.
Richard Hammersly & Ann Lesson.	lic.	Jan.	9.

Burials 1748.

Mary Taverner.		Nov.	10.
Isaac Mould.		Feb.	10.
William Keen.		Mar.	6.
Elizabeth Oldershaw.		,,	10.

Christenings 1749.

Ann, d. of George & Ann Pointon.		Mar.	27.
Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Grundy.		Apl.	14.

Edward, s. of William & Eliz. Litherland.	Apl. 16.
Sarah, d. of Daniel & Mary Spair.	June 22.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wyett.	Aug. 28.
James, s. of James & Elizabeth Langley.	Sep. 1.

page 33. Christenings 1749 (cont^d).

William, s. of Thomas & Ann Mould.	Sep. 14.
Hannah, d. of James & Sarah Tunnadine.	Oct. 10.
Sarah, d. of Rich ^d . & Eliz. Lago.	Nov. 14.
William, s. of William & Mary Nurse.	,, 30.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Boaden.	Dec. 8.
Mary, d. of Thos & Jane Rowland.	,, 8.
Ann, d. of John & Mary Robisson.	Jan. 4.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Smith, Labourer.	,, 9.
Sarah, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Smith.	,, 14.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Susanna Farnill.	,, 24.
William, s. of George & Eliz. Jordan.	,, 31.
Sarah, d. of Walter & Eliz. Keen. (In margin)	Feb. 25.
Joseph s. of Robert & Mary Adkins.	Mar. 11.
Mary, d. of William & Sarah Armstid.	,, 23.
Thomas, s. of George & Sarah Wilson.	,, 24.

Marriages 1749.

Thomas Bowley & Mary Croft.	Apl. 10.
Thomas Smith & Sarah Billington.	,, 10.
John Pullin & Elizabeth Nurse.	May 9.

John Hill & Elizabeth Stanton.	May 15.
Joseph Green & Elizabeth Fisher.	Aug. 10.
Richard Watkins & Mary Cantril.	Oct. 1.
John Bradbury & Elizabeth Sims.	Nov. 20.
Edward Hollinsworth & Mary Snelson.	, , 22.
George Pentriss of Ledbury, C ^o Hereford, & Ann Throne.	) ) Dec. 26.
Christopher Healy & Mary Sheldon.	, , 31.
Richard Meakill & Sarah Robisson.	Jan. 7.
Thomas Poynton & Feals Elton.	Mar. 12.

Burials 1749.

Rebecca Stanton.	Apl. 30.
Sarah Wainwright.	May 7.
Joseph Parker.	Aug. 30.
William Faux.	Oct. 9.
Dorathy Huskisson.	, , 28.
Abraham Pickering.	Nov. 14.
John Jaxon.	Dec. 10.
Elizabeth Bouden.	, , 14.
Elizabeth Armstid.	, , 18.

page 34.

Christenings 1750.

George Gadesby, s. of John & Mary Wilkins.	Apl. 9.
John, s. of John & Margariett Litherland.	, , 14.
Thomas, s. of George & Sarah Spencer.	May 18.
Isaac, s. of Joseph & Sarah Hear.	, , 19.

Mary, d. of Francis & Hannah Foster.	May 30.
Sarah, d. of Thos & Mary Smith, Husk ⁿ .	June 20.
William Wayte, s. of Mr Thomas & Penelope) Mould.)	, , 29.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Smith.	July 8.
William, s. of Wm & Ann Stanton.	, , 15.
Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Frisby.	, , 21.
Thomas, s. of Thos & Alice Towers.	Aug. 5.
Joseph, s. of John & Ann Mould, Gentleman.	Sep. 9.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Woodcock.	, , 10.
Thomas, s. of William & Grace Tunnadine.	, , 14.
Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Grundy.	Nov. 16.
Phillis, d. of Rich ^d & Sarah Gent.	, , 18.
Joseph, s. of Jos. & Elizabeth Boaden.	Dec. 24.
Mary, d. of Christopher & Mary Healy.	Jan. 1.
Ann, d. of John & Eliz. Bowley.	, , 28.
Mary, d. of Thos & Sarah Garner.	Feb. 15.
Sarah, d. of Humphry & Ann Peace.	Mar. 15.
Hannah, d. of John & Ann Sheldon.	, , 21.

Marriages 1750.

William Walker & Elizabeth Taylor.	Apl. 17.
Richard Lawless & Ann Percivall.	July 22.
Richard Baxter & Margaret Newton.	Oct. 22.
Peter Miller & Joanna Steeples.	Nov. 7.
Israeli Stretton & Jane Boss.	Dec. 1.

John Evatt & Mary Parker.	Dec. 27.
Thomas Whywhall & Sarah Briggs.	Jan. 6.
John Jerram & Mary Hickin.	,, 30.
William Hall & Elizabeth Salesbury.	Mar. 4.

Burials 1750.

John Bates.	Apl. 27.
William Taverner.	May 5.
Mary Mould.	,, 8.
Mary Heafield.	,, 17.

page 35.

Sarah Nutt.	May 27.
Thomas Cuthbert.	,, 31.
Thomas Tunnadine.	June 10.
Thomas Evatt.	,, 13.
Thomas Wilson.	,, 18.
Ann Evatt.	Aug. 9.
Elizabeth Orme.	Nov. 13.
Ann Grundy.	,, 22.
Phillis Gent.	Dec. 16.
Thomas Farnill.	Jan. 14.
Sarah Gent.	,, 19.
Mary Pickering.	Feb. 4.
Ann Parker.	,, 20.
Elizabeth Jordan.	Mar. 11.

Elim Sharp. Mar. 16.

Christenings 1751.

Durham, s. of William & Mary Sharp. Apl. 1.

Sarah, d. of Thomas & Bather Taveiner. ,, 2.

Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Aldridge. May 24.

John, s. of John & Elizabeth Orme. ,, 25.

Mary, d. of William & Eliz. Walker. ,, 31.

Amie?, d. of John & Sarah Leavesley)
alias Gassit.) June 23.

John, s. of Hugh & Mary Mould. July 5.

Ann, d. of Henry & Rebecca Parker. ,, 7.

Nanny, d. of Richard & Margerett Baxter. Aug. 27.

Martha, d. of Thos & Francis Smith. Sep. 5.

Thomas, s of Francis Foster. ,, 28.

Sarah, d. of George & Ann Poynton. ,, 30.

Nathaniel, s. of James & Sarah Tunnadine. Nov. 7.

Rebecca, d. of John & Mary Riley. ,, 17.

Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Riley. Dec. 10.

Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wyett. ,, 12.

Thomas, s. of Thos & Elizabeth Smith. ,, 19.

1752 John, s. of John & Mary Robisson. Jan. 2.

Liddia Crossland, d. of John & Ruth Wright. ,, 4.

Thomas Wagstaff, s. of Joseph & Susanna)
Farnill.) ,, 15.

page 36.

William, s. of John & Eliz. Smith, laborer. Jan. 27.

George, s. of Walter & Eliz. Keen.	Jan. 27.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Eliz. Litherland.	Feb. 19.
Thomas, s. of Thos & Mary (Sarah crossed out) Smith, Husk ^r.	) Mar. 9.

Marriages _ 1751.

William Evatt & Mary Pick.	June 3.
William Cowleshaw & Ann Newball ^d .	, , 13.
Thomas Cook & Patience Loydall.	July 14.
Thomas Hood & Lidia Nutt.	Oct. 5.
Thomas King & Elizabeth Roberts.	Nov. 2.
James Brown & Mary Wain.	, , 19.
John Holyland & Elizabeth Underwood.	Dec. 31.

Burials 1751.

Durham Sharp.	Apl. 22.
Mary Armstid.	May 11.
George Wilson.	June 16.
Sarah Nichols.	, , 21.
Mary Tayler.	, , 27.
Timothy Smith.	July 12.
George Moore, Esq.	, , 20.
William Wilkins.	Dec. 6.
Catherine Ball.	, , 10.
Joseph Boaden.	, , 16.
Amie Leavesly.	Jan. 15.
Joseph Boss.	Mar. 1.

Christenings 1752.

Thomas, s. of W ^r & Rebecca Smith.	Apl. 1.
Thomas, s. of John & Mary Evatt.	,, 3.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Stanton.	,, 5.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Sharp.	,, 13.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Jane Rowland.	,, 13.
Dorothy, d. of Thos & Eliz. Smith.	,, 22.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Wilkins.	,, 29.
Joseph, s. of William & Sarah Armstid.	May 8.
Mary, d. of Tho. & Elizabeth Plant.	,, 10.
James, s. of William & Eliz. Ferneyhough.	,, 21.
James, s. of William & Mary Smith.	,, 22.
Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Frisby.	,, 26.

page 37.

Dorothy, d. of Thos & Ann Mould, weaver.	June 2.
James, s. of William & Sarah Mansfield.	July 7.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Hear.	Sep. 17.
Esther, d. of George & Sarah Jordan.	,, <u>1</u> .
George, s. of John & Eliz. Smith, Shepperd.	Oct. 17.
John, s. of John & Eliz. Bowley.	,, 21.
Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Spencer.	Nov. 6.
Elizabeth, d. of Thos & Eliz. Bates.	Jan. 1.
William, s. of John & Sarah Leavesly.	Feb. 18.
William, s. of Thos. & Sarah Whywhall.	,, 25.

Elizabeth, s. of Tho. & Sarah Garner.	Feb.	26.
George, s. of Thos & Mary Grundy.	Mar.	20.
Sarah, s. of John & Ann Sheldon.	, ,	14.
Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Atkins.	, ,	20.
Humphry, s. of Hum. & Ann Peace.	, ,	23.

Marriages 1752.

Wm Nichols & Sarah Ward.	May	21.
John Brown & Mary Tilly.	, ,	22.
"1753 Joseph Ashpinshaw & Elizabeth) Whitmoore.)	Feb.	20.
Richard Fielder & Mary Woodcock.	, ,	25.
Thomas Nichols & Sarah Baxter.	, ,	25.

Burials 1752.

Mary, d. of Joseph Boaden.	Apl.	2.
Ann Petcher.	May	4.
Elizabeth Boaden.	June	4.
Esther Wilmott.	July	10.
Patience Crompton.	Aug.	18.
Richard Lago.	Sep.	16.
Elizabeth Tunnadine.	Oct.	17.
Ann Mould.	Nov.	3.
"1753" Mary, wife of Tim. Smith.	Feb.	9.
James Thrashfield, a Stranger.	, ,	21.

Christenings 1753.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Esther Taverner.	Mar.	26.
--	------	-----

Mary, d. of Eliz. Obrien?, a Traveller.	May 15.
Samuel, s. of John & Ruth Wright.	,, 15.
Mary, d. of William & Ann Proudman.	,, 27.

page 38.

Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Gent.	June 3.
Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Nichols.	,, 26.
James, s. of Hugh & Mary Mould.	July 22.
Thomas, s. of Henry & Rebecca Parker.	Aug. 19.
Thomas, s. of Samuel & Susanna Heawood.	Sep. 9.
Ann, d. of Isaac & Jane Stretton.	Oct. 17.
Jane, d. of Thomas & Francis Smith.	,, 19.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Robisson.	,, 23.
George, s. of Thos & Sarah Smalley.	Dec. 5.
Judith, d. of William & Grace Tunnadine.	,, 21.
"1754" William, s. of Wm & Mary Sharp.	Jan. 11.
Hannah, d. of Frances & Hannah Foster.	,, 26.
Joseph, s. of John & Eliz. Orme.	,, 30.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Boaden.	,, 30.
Sarah, d. of William & Rebecca Plant.	Feb. 5.
John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.	,, 18.
Henry, s. of Joseph & Susanna Farnill.	,, 22.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wyett.	Mar. 5.

Marriages 1753.

Joseph Potter & Elizabeth Beadesmoore.	Aprl. 3.
--	----------

Thomas Ball & Mary Elton.	Apl. 26.
Richard Watson & Sarah Hornby, Sojourners.	,, 30.
Charles Rawlett & Esther Yates.	May 14.
Wm Plant & Rebecca Pawfreman.	June 4.
Joseph Baker & Ann Woodward.	,, 12.
Thc ^s Sneape & Sarah Cuthbert.	July 2.
Moses Bourn & Sarah Cook.	Oct. 8.
James Hear & Sarah Bailey.	Nov. 25.
" <u>1754</u> " Samuel Clark & Jane Moon.	Jan. 13.
Thc ^s Webster & Mary Deacon.	Feb. 14.
David Chapline & Sarah Chiswell.	,, 23.

Page 39.Burials 1753.

Thomas Whywhall.	Mar. 28.
Dorathy Smith.	Apl. 15.
James Ferneyhough.	May 9.
M ^{rs} Catherine Gell.	,, 19.
Mary Proudman.	,, 27.
Rich ^d Healy.	July 27.
Mary Jordan.	Sep. 11.
Ann Godfrey.	Oct. 6.
Israel Stretton.	,, 17.
Sarah Nichols.	,, 18.
William Boss.	Nov. 22.
Mary Nurse.	Dec. 14.

"1754" Tho ^s Parker.	Jan. 25.
Ann Bowley.	Feb. 6.
Joseph Orme.	,, 21.
Laurence Percivall.	Mar. 15.

Christenings 1754.

John, s. of John & Mary Evatt.	Apl. 4.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Bates (Sarah) crossed out).	,, 6.
Thomas, s. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Farmer.	,, 10.
George, s. of George & Ann Poynton.	,, 12.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Aldridge.	,, 17.
Ann, d. of Isaac & Joan Moss, Traveller.	Apl. 21.
Thomas, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Keen.	,, 29.
Susanna, d. of John & Francis Taylor.	May 28.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Baker (in margin)	June 12.
George, s. of George & Ann Wright.	July 9.
Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Stanton.	,, 6.
George, s. of William & Elizabeth Litherland.	,, 12.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Boaden.	,, 18.
Ann, d. of William & Ann Proudman.	,, 21.
James, s. of James & Sarah Hear.	Aug. 11.
James, s. of James & Sarah Tunnadine.	Sep. 4.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth) Chamberline.	) Oct. 7.
Mary, d. of William & Rebecca Smith.	,, 17.

William, s. of John & Mary Wilkins.	Oct.	18.
John, s. of William & Ann Stanton.	Dec.	3.
Mary, d. of the Rev ^d Thomas & Penolipy Mould.	,,	7.

page 40. Christenings 1754.

Francis, s. of Sarah Armstid, widdow.	Jan.	5.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Esther Taverner.	,,	8.
Sarah, d. of Henry & Rebecca Parker.	,,	11.
Ann, d. of John & Mary Power.	Feb.	17.
Mary, d. of Humphry & Ann Peace.	Mar.	5.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Hear.	,,	13.

Burials 1754.

Joseph Bedman.	Apl.	9.
Elizabeth Wilkins.	,,	25.
Wm Nurse.	June	12.
James, s. of Hugh Mould.	July	15.
Ann Turnadine.	,,	27.
James Whywhall.	Aug.	25.
John Mould, taylor.	,,	27.
Ann, d. of Geo. Wright.	Sep.	5.
Elizabeth, d. of Jn ^c Wright.	,,	17.
Elizabeth Wright, Wid.	Oct.	10.
Samuel Stretton.	,,	24.
Sarah Stretton.	Dec.	3.
Sarah Sheldon.	,,	3.

William Armstid, a poor man.	Dec. 11.
Mary, d. of the Rev ^d Thos Mould.	,, 18.
Martha Nickline.	,, 25.
"1755" Susanna Hackett.	Jan. 5.
Sarah Caponhurst.	,, 20.
Charles Frisby, Pauper.	Mar. 10.

Christenings 1755.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Plant.	Apl. 22.
John, s. of George & Mary Bates.	,, 27.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Bowley.	May 5.
Joseph, s. of Thomas & Jane Rowland.	June 9.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Frisby.	,, 10.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Whywhall.	,, 22.
Mary, d. of George & Sarah Spencer.	,, 22.
Abraham Crosland, s. of John & Ruth Wright.	July 2.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph & Mary Riley.	,, 13.

Page 41.

Christenings 1755.

Peggy, d of Mary Robisson, Wid.	Aug. 19.
John, s. of Thomas & Mary Smith, husb ⁿ .	,, 21.
George, s. of William & Mary Nichols.	Sep. 5.
Thomas & Fanny, son & dau. of Tho ^s & Sarah Garner.	) ) ,, 10.
Thomas, s. of John & Ann Swain.	Oct. 12.
Francis, d. of Richard & Mary Gent.	,, 12.
Timothy, s. of John & Elizabeth Smith, labourer.	) ) ,, 14.

Ann, d. of John Smith, Shep ^d , & Elizabeth.	Oct.28.
Ann, d. of Frances & Hannah Foster.	Dec. 26.
"1756" Sarah, d. of John & Mary Nutt.	Jan. 23.
Frances, d. of Thomas & Frances Smith, glazier.	) ) , , 30.
John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bates.	Feb. 28.

Burials __1755.

Hannah Tunnadine.	Apl. 1.
John Robisson.	July 19.
John, s. of Thomas Smith.	Aug. 3.
Thomas, s. of Francis Foster.	, , 22.
Elizabeth Smith, Wid.	Sep. 11.
William Frisby.	Oct. 6.
Mary Heafield.	Nov. 4.
Elizabeth Wathew, Spinster.	, , 9.
Michael Boss, a poor man.	Jan. 24.

Christenings 1756.

Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Orme.	Mar. 30.
Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Baker.	Apl. 22.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Boaden.	May 10.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Nurse.	June 1.
William, s. of Joseph & Susanna Farnill.	, , 10.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Mould, Gentleman.	, , 19.
Lidia, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Chamberline.	July 1.
William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wyett.	, , 9.

Alice, d. of Thomas & Esther Taverner.	July 24.
Mary, d. of William & Sarah Smith.	,, 30.
Grace, d. of William & Grace Tunnadine.	Aug. 9.
Henry, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Stanton.	,, 9.
Harington, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farmer.	,, 15
Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Jordan.	Sep. 6.
William, s. of William & Ann Proudman.	,, 12.

page 42.

Christenings 1756.

James, s. of John & Mary Evatt.	Oct. 22.
Joseph, s. of Henry & Rebecca Parker.	,, 31.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Dawman.	Nov. 1.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Leavesly.	,, 13.
James, s. of William & Elizabeth Litherland.	,, 13.
Joseph, s. of William & Mary Sharp.	,, 14.
Timothy, s. of Timothy & Sarah Smith.	,, 27.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Wilkins.	Dec. 16.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Boaden.	,, 20.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Grundy.	,, 31.
" <u>1757</u> " John, s. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Smith.	Jan. 6.
John, s. of James (Thomas crossed out) & Sarah Hear.	) , , 8.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Hear.	Feb. 25.
Sarah Mould, An Adult.	Mar. 1.
Thomas, s. of James & Sarah Tunnadine.	,, 9.
William, s. of William Plant & Rebecca.	,, 18.

Burials 1756.

Eliz., wife of Joseph Towers.	Apl. 4.
Hannah Baxter.	,, 22.
Mary Boaden.	,, 28.
John Litherland.	May 5.
Mary Pratt.	,, 15.
Elizabeth Nurse.	June 4.
James Langley.	,, 10.
Elizabeth Wright.	,, 16.
Lidia Chamberline.	July 16.
William Parker.	Nov. 14.
" <u>1757</u> " Ann Smith.	Jan. 11.
Thomas Grundy.	Mar. 24.

Christenings 1757.

William, s. of George & Ann Wright.	May 15.
William, s. of Thomas & Mary Grime.	June 5.
Faith, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Keen.	,, 13.
Mary, d. of William & Sarah Wyett.	,, 19.
William, s. of Humphry & Ann Peace.	,, 27.
George, s. of John & Mary Power.	July 13.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Swain.	,, 13.

page 43.1757

Richard, s. of Richard & Eliz. Chamberline.	July 30.
Ann, d. of John & Mary Riley.	Aug. 6.

William Wilkins, "Dter" of Ann Godfrey, a bastard.	) )	Sep. 29.
Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Spencer.		Oct. 1.
Catharine, d. of John & Elizabeth Frisby.		,, 9.
Jane, d. of Thomas & Ann Knight.		Nov. 10.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Baker.		Dec. 5.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Aldridg.		,, 12.
"1758" Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Salt, a traveller.	) )	Feb. 5.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Whywhall.		,, 8.
Hugh, a. of Joseph & Elizabeth Stanton.		,, 16.
Martha, d. of William & Martha Atkins.		Mar. 11.
John & Richard, sons of Timothy & Sarah Smith.	) )	,, 24.

Burials 1757.

William Faux.		Mar. 25.
Rebecca Riley.		Apl. 16.
Elizabeth Litherland.		,, 27.
Thomas Heawood.		May 26.
William Dawman.		,, 31.
Samuel Taverner.		June 7.
John Smith, Shep ^d .		July 22.
Samuel Atkins.		Aug. 30.
Anne Stretton.		Oct. 3.
Elizabeth Rowland.		Nov. 15.
Joseph Farnill.		,, 27.

William Farnill.	Dec. 22.
William Rowland.	,, 25.
George Wilkins.	,, 25.
Thomas Nickline.	,, 27.
" <u>1758</u> " Frances, d. of Tho ^s Smith, Glaiser.	Jan. 28.
Ann Stretton.	Feb. 22.
George Gadesby Wilkins.	,, 23.
Thomas Boaden.	Mar. 18.
John Orme, a poor man.	,, 19.

Christenings 1758.

James, s. of William & Sarah Nichols.	Mar. 28.
Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Mary Mould.	,, 28.
Catharine, d. of Francis & Hannah Foster.	Apl. 1.

page 44.

John, s. of Richard & Sarah Gent.	Apl. 9.
Susanna, d. of Susanna Farnil, Wid.	May 9.
Mary, d. of John & Ann Mould.	,, 29.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Francis Smith.	June 18.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Proudman.	,, 29.
Martha, d. of Samuel & Susanna Heawood.	July 12.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Nutt.	,, 31.
Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Smith.	Aug. 6.
Robert, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farmer.	,, 27.
Ann, d. of William & Grace Tunnadine.	Sep. 5.

Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah Hill.	Sep. 2.
John, s. of Robert & Mary Atkins.	, , 17.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Catharine Swain.	, , 17.
Thomas, s. of John & Francis Tayler.	Oct. 10.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Garner.	, , 10.
Hannah, d. of William & Sarah Smith.	, , 11.
Thomas, s. of William & Ann Stanton.	, , 23.
Dorathy, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wyett.	Nov. 20.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Ruth Wright.	, , 27.
John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Plant.	, , 28.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bates.	Dec. 17.
"1759" Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Wilmore.	Jan. 31.
Edward, s. of John Litherland.	Feb. 9.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Mould.	, , 9.
Mary, d. of Mary Underhill, a traveller.	, , 25.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Sharp.	, , 27.
Ann, d. of William & Ann Brooks.	Mar. 7.

Edward Dawson, Esq, & Elizabeth, his wife, were patrons of the Rectory & Church of Appleby

1758.

page 45.

Burials 1758.

Richard Smith.	Mar. 26.
Frances Garner.	, , 30.
John Brown, servant to Mr Mould.	Apr. 6.

William Leavesly.	Apr.	6.
Susanna King.	, ,	8.
John Smith.	, ,	14.
Mary Godfrey.	, ,	18.
John Bowley.	, ,	30.
Elizabeth Bowley.	May	6.
William Wilkins Godfrey.	, ,	6.
Hannah Aldridge.	, ,	21.
William Waller.	, ,	23.
Elizabeth Aldridge.	, ,	24.
Ann Power.	June	1.
The Rev ^d John Vaughan, Rector.	, ,	5.
Sarah Aldridge.	, ,	9.
John Wyett.	, ,	14.
William Atkins.	, ,	16.
Elizabeth Smith.	, ,	16.
Elizabeth How.	, ,	21.
Mary Foster.	, ,	30.
Mary Aldridge.	July	2.
Joseph Elton.	, ,	8.
Elizabeth Garner.	Aug.	5.
Mary Garner.	, ,	8.
Ann Baker.	, ,	13.
Grace Elton.	, ,	15.
Sarah Spencer.	, ,	27.

Elizabeth Smith.	Sep. 8.
Mary Jordan.	Oct. 6.
Sarah Tunnadine.	,, 31.
Thomas Johnson.	Nov. 11.
Elizabeth Hill.	,, 14.
Sarah Litherland.	,, 28.
Robert Atkins.	Dec. 8.
"1759" Ann Mould.	Jan. 23.
Elizabeth Litherland.	Feb. 9.

page 46.

Christenings 1759.

John, s. of John & Mary Wilkins.	Apr. 15.
John, s. of Timothy & Sarah Smith.	,, 25.
Thomas, s. of Henry & Rebecca Parker.	May 4.
Charles, s. of George & Ann Wright.	,, 7.
Mary, d. of Thos & Mary Grime.	,, 10.
Sarah, d. of Samuel & Dorathy Smith.	,, 11.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Smalley.	June 4.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Towers.	,, 5.
William, s. of John & Mary Evatt.	,, 9.
Richard, s. of Joseph & Ann Baker.	,, 17.
Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Boaden.	,, 24.
John, s. of John & Sarah Poultney.	,, 25.
William, s. of William & Sarah Mansfield.	Sep. 14.
Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Ann Boss.	,, 22.

Elinor, d. of John & Ann Frearson.	Oct.	7.
Sarah, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Jordan.	,,	11.
Mary & Ann, daus. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bib.	,,	29.
Thomas, s. of John & Mary Power.	,,	29.
"1760" John, s. of John Frisby.	Jan.	1.
Mary, d. of William & Sarah King.	,,	12.
Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Jordan.	,,	15.
William, s. of Joseph & Sarah Hear.	,,	25.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowden.	,,	25.
John, s. of John & Sarah Morris.	,,	25.
Charles, s. of James & Hanna Parker.	Feb.	26.
John, s. of William & Rebecca Plant.	Mar.	8.
Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Litherland.	,,	8.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.	,,	16.

Edward Dawson, Esq, & Elizabeth, his wife, Patrons.

Francis Gibbes, Rector.

1759.

page 47.

Burials 1759.

John Smith, A poor man.	May	13.
Elizabeth, wife of William Peace.	June	10.
Hannah Smith.	Aug.	8.
Thomas Elton.	,,	12.
Mary Pickering.	Sep.	9.
Mary & Ann, daus. of Tho. Bib.	Nov.	17.

Joseph Boaden.	Nov. 25.
John Poultney.	,, 27.
Mary Wilkins.	Dec. 10.
"1760" Elizabeth Frisby.	Jan. 1.
Mary Woodcock, Sen ^r ?	Feb. 26.
Elizabeth Nutt.	,, 29.

Christenings 1760.

Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Hear.	Apr. 2.
William, s. of William & Mary Nurse.	May 25.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Knight.	June 6.
Thomas, s. of John & Ann Crswell.	,, 17.
Ann, d. of Joseph & Francis Wyett.	July 10.
James & Mary, son & dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Stanton.	) ) ,, 18.
Dorathy, d. of John & Mary Riley.	Aug. 3.
Sarah, d. of John & Mary Wilmore.	Sep. 15.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Wilkins.	,, 19.
Joseph, s. of Frances Wilson, a bastard.	,, 19.
John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Garner.	,, 29.
Ann, d. of John & Hannah Leavesly.	Oct. 5.
Mary, d. of John & Sarah Poultney.	,, 7.
Mary, d. of Richard & Hannah Wilkins.	,, 12.
Thomas, s. of John & Ann Creswell.	,, 13.
Frances, s. of Frances & Hannah Foster.	,, 17.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farmer.	,, 17.

Robert, s. of John & Francis Tayler.	Dec. 6.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy & Sarah Smith.	,, 26.
Richard, s. of William & Grace Tunnadine.	,, 30.
" <u>1761</u> " Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Percivall.	Jan. 3.
Joseph, s. of Catharine Spencer, a bastard.	,, 25.
James, s. of Richard & - - - (blank) Gent.	,, 25.

page 48.

Durham, s. of William & Mary Sharp.	Jan. 27.
Robert, s. of Thomas & Francis Smith, Glazier.	,, 28.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Catharine Elton.	,, 28.
Catharine, d. of Thomas & Mary Ball.	Feb. 12.
Mary, d. of William & Ann Proudman.	Mar. 8.
John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wyett.	,, 23.

Burials 1760.

William, s. of William Nurse.	May 28.
James Parker.	,, 30.
Elizabeth, wife of Jos. Stanton.	Aug. 7.
Elizabeth, wife of William Stanton.	,, 7.
Elizabeth, wife of Rich ^d Chamberline.	Oct. 14.
Thomas, s. of James Tunnadine.	,, 28.
Nicholas Wainwright.	Nov. 3.
Elizabeth, d. of William Smith.	,, 9.
James, s. of Jos. Stanton.	Dec. 4.
" <u>1761</u> " Mary, d. of Geo. Jordan.	Jan. 7.

Thomas Towers, a poor man. Jan. 27.
 Sarah, wife of Jos. Towers. Mar. 8.

Christenings 1761.

Daniel, s. of Hugh & Mary Mould. Apl. 25.
 John, s. of Nathaniel & Frances Godfrey. May 3.
 William, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Jordan. ,, 29.
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Pratt. June 1.
 Jane, d. of Sarah Amstid, a bastard. ,, 3.
 John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Whywhall. July 27.
 Mary, d. of John & Ann Frearson. Aug. 22.
 Richard, s. of John & Mary Wilkins. ,, 23.
 William, s. of William & Sarah King. Oct. 18.
 Mary, d. of William & Ann Brooks. ,, 21.
 John, s. of Joseph & Mary Boaden. ,, 23.
 Henry, s. of Joseph & Ann Baker. ,, 29.
 Thomas, s. of Samuel & Susanna Heawood. Nov. 5.
 "1762" John, s. of Henry & Rebecca Parker. Feb. 13.
 Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Bib. Mar. 2.
 William, s. of John & Ann Morris. ,, 17.

page 49.

Burials 1761.

John Parker. Mar. 29.
 William Plant. Apl. 25.
 Elizabeth Elton, Wid. May 19.
 Mary How, Wid. ,, 20.

Mary, wife of George Parker.	May 24.
Mary Harrisson.	,, 28.
John Nichols.	,, 31.
Mary, d. of Joseph Towers.	June 15.
John Sheldon.	Sep. 4.
Mary, d. of John Frearson.	,, 4.
Jane, d. of Sarah Armstead.	Oct. 27.
Mary Bushil.	,, 31.
Ann Huskiseon, Wid.	Nov. 25.
Thomas, s. of Samuel Heawood.	,, 26.
" <u>1762</u> " Mr Jos. Mould.	Mar. 8.

Francis Gibbes, Rector.)
 Charles Cooper, Curate.) 1761.

Christenings 1762.

Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Ann Boss.	Mar. 28.
Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Atkins.	Apl. 5.
John, s. of James & Hannah Parker.	,, 5.
Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Percivall.	,, 9.
Thomas, s. of John & Ann Parker.	,, 24.
Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Bowley.	,, 27.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Wilkins.	May 16.
Joseph, s. of Thomas & Ann Knight.	,, 22.
Ann, d. of Richard & Francis Wilkins.	June 6.
John, s. of William & Mary Nurse.	Aug. 4.

Susanna, d. of Samuel & Mary Wean.	Aug.	9.
Elinor, d. of William & Mary Sharp.	Sep.	2.
Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Newbold) (in margin).)	Oct.	7.
Catharine, d. of Joseph & Sarah Hear.	„	12.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Catharine Elton.	„	15.
Mary, d. of Timothy & Grace Litherland.	„	24.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Heafield.	Nov.	12.
John, s. of George Wright & - - - (blank)	„	25.
Sarah, d. of Timothy & Sarah Smith.	Feb.	15.

page 50.

1763.

Joseph, s. of John & Frances Tayler.	Mar.	4.
--------------------------------------	------	----

Burials 1762/3.

Thomas Mould.	Apl.	1.
William Proudman.	May	7.
Mary, d. of Joseph Elton.	„	13.
Elizabeth Boss.	June	15.
Benjamin Nutt.	Aug.	9.
Isabella Oretton.	„	20.
Abraham Stretton.	Sep.	13.
Mary, d. of John Nutt.	„	25.
MR Thomas Moore.	Nov.	26.
Mary Grundy.	Dec.	2.
Mary Woodward.	„	5.
<u>"1763"</u> George Wilson.	Jan.	25.

John, s. of Ann Nichols, a bastard. Jan. 28.
 Sarah Wathew. Feb. 10.

Christenings 1763.

William, s. of Joseph & Frances Wyett. Apl. 17.
 Catharine, d. of Mr John & Ann Mould. May 7.
 James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farmer. ,, 15.
 Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Jordan. ,, 30.
 John, s. of John & Ann Frearson. June 10.
 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Dorathy Smith. ,, 12.
 John, s. of Thomas & Francis Smith, Glazier. July 18.
 Catharine, d. of John & Catharine Walker. Sep. 10.
 Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wyett. Oct. 11.
 Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Wean. ,, 16.
 Mary, d. of John & Grace Bushil. ,, 19.
 John, s. of Mary Nichols, a bastard. Dec. 4.
 Elizabeth, d. of Ann Jordan, a bastard. ,, 6.
 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Wathew. ,, 13.
 Thomas, s. of William & Rebecca Plant. ,, 23.
 "1764" William, s. of Walter & Elizabeth)
 Keen.) Jan. 31.
 Ann, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Nutt. Feb. 5.
 Thomas, s. of Francis & Hannah Foster. Mar. 20.

John Ragdale, Rector.) Edward Dawson, Esq, and
 Charles Cooper, Curate.) Elizabeth, his wife,
 patrons 1763.

Page 51.Burials 1763.

John Bushil.	May 26.
Henry Stanton.	June 3.
George Nichols.	„ 12.
John Smith, husk ⁿ .	Sep. 3.
Catharine, d. of John Walker.	Oct. 3.
Francis, wife of Richard Wilkins.	„ 4.
William Smallwood.	„ 26.
Sarah Wotson.	„ 26.
John, s. of Henry Parker.	Nov. 18.
John Towers.	„ 26.
"1764" Thomas Sharp.	Jan. 6.
John Nichols.	Mar. 7.
Mary Mould.	„ 8.
Catharine Frisby.	„ 9.
John, s. of George Wright.	„ 15.

Christenings 1764.

William, s. of Thomas & Eliza Bib.	Apl. 11.
John, s. of John & Hannah Gassett.	May 2.
Jane, d. of Benjamin & Ann Boss.	„ 6.
William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.	June 8.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Ann Heafield.	„ 11.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Neal.	„ 14.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Nutt.	„ 27.

Lidia, d. of John & Elizabeth Bowley.	July 29.
John, s. of John & Ann Parker.	Aug. 10.
Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Morris.	Sep. 7.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Pratt.	,, 13.
William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Garner.	Oct. 15.
John, s. of William & Elizabeth Glen.	Nov. 18.
Elizabeth Bowler, d. of Dorathy Endson,) a bastard.)	,, 19.
Joseph, s. of John & Mary Wilkins.	,, 21.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah Hear.	Dec. 18.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Poultney.	,, 19.
" <u>1765</u> " Ann, d. of John & Sarah Frearson.	Jan. 1.
James, s. of William & Mary Nurse.	,, 2.
Richard Chamberline, s. of Mary Mould,) a bastard.)	,, 5.
Sarah, d. of William & Sarah King.	Feb. 24.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Sheldon.	Mar. 7.
Richard, s. of Timothy & Sarah Smith.	,, 11.

Burials 1764.

John Jordan.	Apl. 3.
Sarah Mason.	July 15.
Hannah Gassitt.	,, 19.
John Hear.	Aug. 7.

Charles Cooper, Curate.

page 52.

1764.

Elizabeth Smith, Wid.	Aug. 17.
-----------------------	----------

Ann Plant, Wid.	Sep.	15.
Jane, wife of Joseph Parker.	Nov.	20.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Hear.	Dec.	25.
William, s. of William Glen.	„	29.
" <u>1765</u> " John, s. of Wm Nichols.	Jan.	4.
Joseph Green.	Feb.	3.

Christenings 1765.

Ann, d. of Thomas & Susanna Spair.	Apl.	2.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Sharp.	„	17.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Edwards.	„	19.
John, s. of William & Mary Sharp, stay maker.	May	10.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Percivall.	„	11.
William, s. of Richard & Mary Gent.	„	16.
Jane, d. of Thomas & Catharine Swain.	June	2.
Mary, d. of Henry & Rebecca Parker.	„	2.
Lidia, d. of James & Hannah Parker.	„	5.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy & Grace Litherland.	„	6.
James, s. of Joseph & Francis Wyett.	„	22.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Ball.	„	30.
James, s. of Rachel Faux.	July	7.
Hannah, d. of George & Ann Bates.	„	25.
Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Jordan.	„	31.
Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Newballd.	„	31.
Mary, d. of Hugh & Mary Mould.	Sep.	6.

M ^{rs} Hannah Mould, Widdow.	Oct. 5.
Mary, wife of John Wilson.	Dec. 7.
"1766" Richard Chamberline.	Jan. 22.
Samuel Cooper, a bastard.	Feb. 3.
Sarah, wife of William Sharp.	,, 8.
Mary Mould.	,, 11.
Richard, s. of Mary Mould, a bastard.	,, 11.
Sarah, d. of William King.	,, 24.
William, s. of Samuel Smith.	Mar. 16.
John, s. of John Tayler.	,, 24.
Elizabeth Spair.	,, 25.

Christenings 1766.

Joseph, s. of John & Ann Parker.	May 2.
Thomas, s. of William & Mary Litherland.	,, 3.
Ann Grace, d. of Benjamin & Ann Boss.	,, 21.
Ann, d. of Elizabeth Erpe, a bastard.	,, 21.
Sarah, d. of Ann Jordan, a bastard.	June 11.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Brooks.	July 4.
Sarah, d. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Wathew.	,, 5.
Hannah, d. of Ann Proudman, a bastard.	,, 21.
Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Cowley.	Aug. 27.
Mary Hear, d. of Elizabeth Smith, a bastard.	Sep. 1.
John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Woodcock.	,, 15.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Hear.	,, 25.

Mary, d. of William & Eliz. Glen.	Oct. 13.
Thomas, son of Ralph & Mary Oldacres.	,, 19.
Rebecca, d. of John & Ann Parker, weaver.	,, 29.
"1767" Mary & Sarah, daus. of John & Mary) Smith.	) Jan. 10.
Mary, d. of John & Alice Neal.	,, 26.
Thomas, s. of Timothy Smith.	Feb. 14.
Alice, d. of John & Ann Parker.	,, 19.
James, s. of George & Mary Parker.	Mar. 23.
Charles Cooper, Curate.	

page 54.Burials 1766.

Sarah Nutt.	Apl. 30.
Joseph, s. of John Parker.	May 5.
Grace Bushill.	,, 7.
Elizabeth Foster.	July 2.
Catharine Baker, Spinster.)
Elizabeth Frisby.	) Aug. 21.
Ann, d. of Benjamin Boss.	,, 23.
Grace, d. of Benjamin Boss.	,, 27.
Eliz. Spears, A traveller.	,, 30.
Margerrit Walker.	Oct. 24.
M ^{rs} Ann Gresly.	Nov. 24.
Mary Jordan.	Dec. 26.
"1767" George Heafield.	Jan. 23.
William Godfrey.	,, 23.

Alice, wife of John Neal.	Feb.	24.
Thomas Nichols.	,,	26.
Alice Parker.	Mar.	4.
Richard Gent.	,,	11.
John Wathew.	,,	16.

Christenings 1767.

Richard, s. of Richard & Alice Healy.	Mar.	26.
- - - (blank), d. of John & Francis Tayler.	Apl.	7.
William, s. of John & Ann Frearson.	May	2.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Morris.	,,	11.
James, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Jordan.	June	7.
Sarah, d. of Timothy & Grace Litherland.	July	31.
John, s. of John & Sarah Waite.	Aug.	2.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Fernil.	,,	4.
Joseph, s. of Samuel & Dorathy Green.	Sep.	13.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Nurse.	Oct.	12.
Thomas, s. of Tho. & Ann Knight.	,,	12.
Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Boss.	Nov.	14.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catharine Sharpe.	,,	15.
Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Sheldon.	Dec.	5.

Charles Cooper, Curate.

page 55.

Burials 1767.

Mary Neal.	Mar.	29.
Elizabeth Evatt.	Apl.	20.

William Friarson.	May	2.
Isaac Shilton.	July	1.
William Burton.	„	17.
Ann, wife of John Farnil.	Aug.	16.
Mary Glen.	Oct.	16.
Hannah Haddon.	„	17.
Joseph Adie.	Nov.	2.
Thomas Poultney.	„	18.
Thomas Pickering.	Dec.	13.
William Cooper.	„	19.

Children baptized 1768.

George, s. of George & Ann Bates.	Jan.	1.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Parker.	Feb.	4.
Charles, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farmer.	„	21.
William, s. of Nathaneel & Frances Godfrey.	Mar.	6.
Frances, d. of Ann Woolley.	„	20.
William, s. of Thomas & Ann Heafield.	May	9.
Sarah, d. of W ^r & Sarah King.	„	18.
Lydia, d. of John & Ann Glen.	June	5.
James, s. of James & Dorothy Plant.	„	11.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Poulteney.	„	19.

Burials 1768.

Katharine Mould.	Jan.	2.
M ^{rs} Ann Cooper.	„	5.

William Thurman.	Feb. 6.
Mary Smith.	Mar. 2.
Joseph Parker.	Apr. 22.
Elizabeth Bibb.	, , 27.

John Ragdale, Rector.

Charles Cooper, Curate.

John Evatt.) Church -

James Parker.) Wardens.

page 56.

Christenings 1768 (cont^d).

Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Wathew.	June 28.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Woodcock.	July 6.
W ^r Leedham, s. of Elizabeth Towers.	Aug. 14.
William, s. of John & Elizabeth Frearson.	Sep. 11.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Bowley.	Oct. 11.
Joseph, s. of William & Sarah Gibson.	Nov. 19.
Rebecca, d. of Henry & Rebecca Parker.	, , 23.
George, s. of Thomas & Frances Smith.	Dec. 30.

Burials 1768 (cont^d).

Sarah King.	July 19.
John Nutt.	Aug. 12.
Thomas Bates.	, , 28.
William Godfrey.	Oct. 14.
Mary, wife of Wm Sharpe.	, , 29.

John Ragdale, Rector.

Cha. Cooper, Curate.

(Christenings) 1769.

Joseph, s. of Wm & Mary Litherland.	Jan. 2.
Mary, d. of Wm & Eliz. Glenn.	Mar. 6.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Frances Wyatt.	Apl. 30.
Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Percival.	May 7.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Edwards.	,, 21.
Lydia, d. of Thomas & Mary Garratt.	,, 29.
Thomas, s. of George & Sarah Mould.	June 5.

(Burials) 1769.

Martha Haywood.	Apl. 2.
Sarah Hear.	,, 11.
Ann Boss.	,, 25.
Catharine Sharp.	May 21.
Ann Smith.	June 11.
Thomas Sharpe.	,, 12.
Thomas Mould.	July 1.

page 57.

Christenings 1769.

Isaac, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wyatt.	July 9.
John, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Green.	,, 12.
John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Jordan.	,, 17.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Woodward.	Aug. 4.
Mary, d. of George & Mary Parker.	,, 5.

John Evatt.) Church
James Parker.) Wardens.

page 58.

Burials 1770.

Sarah Wilson.	Jan. 7.
Eleanor Godfrey.	,, 27.
Joseph Spencer.	Feb. 3.
Elizabeth Smith.	,, 4.
Robert Jordan.	,, 7.
John Neal.	,, 7.
Joseph Litherland.	,, 21.
Ann Boden.	Mar. 5.
George Bates.	,, 6.
Isaac Nutt.	,, 20.
John Walker.	,, 22.
John Green.	Apl. 17.
Susanna Haywood.	,, 18.
William Towers.	,, 19.
Dorothy Plant.	,, 26.

Christenlngs 1770.

John, s. of John & Mary Neal.	Jan. 23.
Isaac & Mary, son & dau. of Mary Nutt.	Mar. 6.
Thomas, s. of George & Ann Bates.	,, 22.
John, s. of John & Ann Glenn.	,, 25.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Frances Taylor.	Apl. 23.

William Barber, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Farmer.	June 13.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Sheldon.	,, 24.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Wheewhal.	July 13.
John Wathew, s. of John & Sarah Poultenev.	,, 22.
Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Sarah Lago.	Aug. 20.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Heafield.	,, 24.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Pratt.	,, 24.
John, s. of John & Hannah Wilson.	Oct. 7.
Thomas, s. of John & Mary Neal.	Nov. 20.

page 59.

Christenings 1770.

John, s. of John & Ann Nichols.	Nov. 29.
Frances, d. of Thomas & Frances Smith.	Dec. 2.
Ann, d. of Isaac & Sarah Wyatt.	,, 3.
William, s. of William & Mary Nurse.	,, 13.
Ann, d. of Wm & Mary Litherland.	--

above entry crossed out

John Ragdale, Rector.
 Cha. Cooper, Curate.
 John Evatt.)
)
 James Parker.) Churchwardens.

Burials 1770 (cont^d).

Elizabeth Taylor.	Apl. 27.
Richard Spencer.	May 17.
William Grim.	,, 25.

Benjamin Nutt.	May 28.
James Plant.	June 1.
Joseph Gibson.	„ 11.
Ann Litherland.	„ 27.
Hannah Wilkins.	July 2.
Mary Healey.	Oct. 4.
Francis Parker.	„ 19.
William Heafield.	Nov. 2.
John Bushel.	„ 30.
W ^m Nurse.	Dec. 30.

Christenings1771.

Ann, d. of W ^m & Mary Litherland.	Jan. 2.
--	---------

Burials 1771.

Hannah Foster.	Jan. 6.
----------------	---------

page 60.Burials 1771(cont^d).

John Nichols.	Jan. 13.
Elizabeth Jordan.	Feb. 1.
John Jordan.	„ 5.
William Glenn.	„ 8.
Joseph Glenn.	„ 26.
John Nichols.	Mar. 15.
Elizabeth Smith.	May 26.
Sarah Swaine.	„ 31.
William Fernehough.	June 1.

Ann Healey. July 29.
 John Ragdale, Rector.
 Cha. Cooper, Curate.
 James Tunnadine.) Church -
 James Parker.) Wardens.

Christenings 1771 (cont^d).

William, s. of Wm & Eliz. Glenn. Jan. 22.
 Isaac & Mary, son & dau. of Tho. &)
 Elizabeth Wyatt.) Mar. 3.
 Mary, d. of George & Sarah Mould. ,, 14.
 Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel & Frances Godfrey, ,, 21.
 Mary, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Edwards. ,, 27.
 Mary, d. of Wm & Martha Jordan. Apl. 19.
 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Dolly Green. ,, 23.
 Sarah, d. of Robert & Ann Tebbat. May 7.
 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Bowley. ,, 26.
 Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Garratt. June 21.
 George, s. of George & Mary Parker. July 27.
 William, s. of Wm & Ann Healey. ,, 29.

Page 61. Christenings 1771 (cont^d).

Elizabeth, d. of John & Catharine Walker. Aug. 16.
 Mary, d. of John & Ann Parker. Oct. 10.
 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Woodcock. ,, 10.
 Elizabeth, d. of James & Hannah Jordan. Nov. 29.

John, s. of John & Elizabeth Godfrey. Dec. 27.

Burials 1771 (cont^d).

William Healey. Aug. 3.

John Parker. Sep. 10.

Elizabeth Walker. Oct. 31.

Penelope Mould. Nov. 7.

Mary Parker. Dec. 14.

Christenings 1772.

John, s. of Joseph & Frances Wyatt. Jan. 8.

Esther, d. of Thomas & Mary Woodward. „ 19.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Susanna Spare. Feb. 1.

James, s. of Timothy & Sarah Smith. Mar. 21.

Mary, d. of John & Frances Taylor. „ 25.

Joseph, s. of John & Eliz. Sheldon. Apl. 1.

John, s. of John & Eliz. Litherland. „ 6.

Lydia, d. of George & Ann Bates. „ 9.

Burials 1772.

Mary Mould. Jan. 5.

Isabel Healey. „ 26.

Mary Gent. Mar. 2.

Robert Pickering. „ 4.

Thomas Taylor. Apl. 5.

Joseph Woodcock. „ 19.

John Ragdale, Rector.

Cha. Cooper, Curate.

James Tunnadine.) Church -
James Parker.) Wardens.

P&ge 62.

Burials 1772 (cont^d).

Frances Godfrey.	Apl. 26.
Ann Thurman.	May 3.
Frances Taylor.	,, 23.
Elizabeth Orme.	,, 28.
John Godfrey.	June 8.
Timothy Smith.	,, 14.
John Litherland.	,, 29.
George Jordan.	Sep. 24.
Mr Jacob Mould.	Oct. 25.
Hugh Mould.	,, 30.
Joseph Davis.	Nov. 11.

John Ragdale, Rector.

Cha. Cooper, Curate.

James Tunnadine.) Church -
James Parker.) Wardens.

Christenings 1772 (cont^d).

William, s. of Henry & Rebecca Parker.	Apl. 24.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Wilkins.	May 4.
Kitty, d. of Elizabeth Palmer.	,, 27.

Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Elizabeth Glenn.	June 11.
Sarah, d. of John & Ann Parker.	, , 21.
James, s. of Thomas & Mary Ball.	Aug. 9.
William, s. of William & Mary Leedham.	Sep. 14.
James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wyatt.	, , 16.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Heafield.	, , 27.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Neal.	Oct. 18.
William, s. of John & Ann Parker.	, , 20.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Mould.	Nov. 17.
Susanse, d. of Joseph & Sarah Woodcock.	, , 20.

page 63. Christenings 1772 (cont^d).

John, s. of John & Dorothy Litherland.	Nov. 23.
John Ragdale, Rector.	
Cha. Cooper, Curate.	

Burials 1772 (cont^d).

Penelope, the wife of The Revd Mr Mould.	Nov. 28.
Judith Tunnadine.	Dec. 28.

Christenings 1773.

Ann, d. of James & Mary Plant.	Jan. 24.
William, s. of Wm & Sarah Lago.	, , 26.
Michael, s. of Benjamin & Hannah Boss.	Feb. 2.
Edward, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Green.	, , 11.
John, s. of John & Mary Bushel.	, , 20.
Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Tebbat.	Mar. 3.

Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Choice.	Mar. 25.
John, s. of William & Martha Jordan.	May 3.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer.	„ 16.

John Ragdale, Rector.

(Burials) 1773.

George Parker.	Jan. 16.
John Mould.	Feb. 4.
Michael Boss.	„ 11.
Mary Woodcock.	„ 13.
Edward Green.	„ 18.
John Godfrey.	Apl. 5.
Mary Litherland.	„ 8.
Thomas Wyatt.	„ 9.
Dorothy Wyatt.	„ 15.
Elizabeth Litherland.	May 1.

page 64.

Burials 1773 (cont^d).

Sarah Parker.	June 6.
James Wyatt.	„ 15.
William Parker.	„ 21.
Richard Watkins.	July 1.
Thomas Ball.	„ 12.
John Godfery.	Aug. 6.
William Wetten.	„ 9.
John Wyatt.	„ 16.

Thomas Turnadine.	Oct.	10.
Elizabeth Nutt.	„	17.
Thomas Whittel.	„	27.
Hannah Riley.	Nov.	1.

Christenings 1773 (cont^d).

John, s. of Isaac & Sarah Wyatt.	May	17.
Thomas, s. of James & Jane Chapman.	June	23.
John, s. of John & Eliz. Litherland.	July	30.
William, s. of Thomas & Mary Turner.	Aug.	2.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Hear.	„	19.
Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Bowley.	Sep.	26.
William, s. of William & Mary Asbury.	Oct.	11.
Sarah, d. of Wm & Sarah Gibson.	„	12.
William, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Dawkins.	„	17.
George, s. of George & Mary Parker.	„	26.

John Ragdale, Rector.

Cha. Cooper, Curate.

Page 65. Christenings 1773 (cont^d).

Frances, d. of John & Ann Glenn.	Nov.	7.
Abraham, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hear.	„	24.
Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Mould.	Dec.	10.
James, s. of James & Hannah Jordan.	„	24.

Burials 1773 (cont^d).

Mary Harrison.	Nov.	11.
----------------	------	-----

John Smith. Nov. 11.

John Ragdale, Rector.

Cha. Cooper, Curate.

(Christenings) 1774.

Anna Maria, d. of Tho. & Frances Smith. Jan. 11.

George, s. of John & Elizabeth Godfrey. ,, 27.

Mary, d. of John & Sarah Wheewhall. Feb. 13.

John, s. of John & Sarah Grundy. Mar. 27.

John, s. of John & Mary Neal. Apl. 8.

Mary, d. of Wm & Mary Litherland. May 4.

James, s. of Sarah Cartilege. ,, 26.

(Burials) 1774.

Abraham Hear. Jan. 2.

Elizabeth Bates. ,, 14.

Jane Roland. ,, 28.

William Asbury. Feb. 27.

Thomas Poulteney. Mar. 9.

John Grundy. May 4.

Mary Asbury. ,, 31.

page 66. Burials 1774 (cont^d).

Charles Parker. July 5.

John Smith. Aug. 7.

Mary Riley. Sep. 1.

Catharine Hear. ,, 15.

Mary Woodcock.	Sep. 27.
The Revd Mr Wayte Mould.	Nov. 24.
William Turner.	Dec. 13.
Mary Wilkins.	, , 30.
John Ragdale, Rect ^r .	
Cha. Cooper, Curate.	

Christenings 1774 (cont^d).

Rebecca & Sarah, daus. of John & Ann Parker.	July 2.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Garrat.	, , 6.
Michael, s. of Benjamin & Hannah Boss.	Aug. 7.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Frances Wyatt.	, , 14.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Woodward.	, , 30.
Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Parker.	Sep. 19.
Thomas, s. of Samuel & Dolly Green.	Oct. 9.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Mould.	, , 12.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Murwod.	, , 16.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Healey.	Nov. 21.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Parker.	, , 21.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Heafield.	Dec. 30.

page 67.

Christenings 1775.

Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Poulteney.	Jan. 10.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Turner.	, , 27.
Ann, d. of William & Sarah Lago.	, , 29.
Catharina, d. of George & Elizabeth Moore.	Feb. 2.

Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Robinson.	Feb. 17.
Elizabeth, d. of Thos & Elizabeth Spencer.	Mar. 19.
George, s. of William & Martha Jordan.	,, 20.
Sarah, d. of Whineman & Ann Henshire.	,, 26.
Susannah, d. of Thomas & Susannah Harden.	Apl. 1.
Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wyatt.	,, 19.
Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Litherland.	,, 23.
Thomas Wright, s. of Eliz. Boddington.	May 7.

Burials 1775.

Elizabeth Mould.	Jan. 4.
William Lago.	Mar. 6.
Martha Faux.	May 5.
Catharine Burton.	,, 18.

John Ragdale, Rector.

Cha. Cooper, Curate.

John Farnell.)

James Parker.) Churchwardens.

page 68.

Burials 1775 (cont^d).

Mary Atkins.	June 1.
Elizabeth Fernehough.	,, 9.
Samuel Byton.	,, 23.
Thomas Nichols.	July 19.
Alice Tunnadine.	Aug. 26.
Elizabeth, wife of the Rev ^d M ^r Mould.	Nov. 18.

John Harrison.	<u>Sep.</u> 14.
Mary Gent.	Dec. 5.
John Woodhouse.	<u>Sep.</u> 24.
Tho. Roland.	Dec. 10.
Mary Green.	<u>Sep.</u> 29.
Nathaniel Crosland.	Oct. 25.
William Leigh.	, , 29.

Christenings 1775 (cont^d).

Elizabeth, d. of James & Eliz. Tunnadine.	May 14.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel & Eliz. Godfrey.	June 14.
Mary, d. of Robert & Ann Tebbat.	, , 19.
Mary, d. of James & Hannah Ryler.	, , 27.
Elizabeth, d. of Christopher & Mary Healey.	July 14.
Sarah, d. of George & Ann Bates.	, , 14.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Neal.	, , 18.
Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Litherland.	Aug. 19.
Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Glen.	, , 28.
Ann, d. of William & Sarah Healey.	Sep. 6.
Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Grundy.	, , 9.
John, s. of Richard & Mary Harrisson.	, , 9.

page_69. Christenings 1775 (cont^d).

Sarah, d. of Timothy & Catharine Smith.	Oct. 2.
James, s. of Tho. & Ann Knight.	, , 11.
Esther, d. of Richard & Eliz. Stretton.	, , 11.

Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Sarah Wyatt.	Nov. 4.
John, s. of John & Ann Ramsal.	,, 6.
William, s. of Tho. & Ann Choice.	Dec. 3.

(Christenings) 1776.

Elizabeth, d. of George & Eliz. Moore.	Jan. 2.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Mould.	,, 2.
Ann, d. of Tho. & Ann Smith.	,, 23.
Lyda, d. of John & Mary Neal.	Feb. 14.
Thomas, s. of George & Mary Parker.	,, 21.
Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Hear.	Mar. 4.
Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Bowley.	,, 29.
Hannah, d. of Ben. & Hannah Boss.	May 13.
Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Stanton.	June 9.
Joseph Thompson, s. of Elizabeth Litherland.	July 1.
Mary, d. of Tho. & Mary Turner.	,, 9.
George, s. of Nathaniel & Eliz. Godfrey.	Aug. 21.
Mary, d. of Tho. & Mary Woodward.	Sep. 8.
John, s. of Joseph & Dorothy Dale.	Oct. 11.
Thomas, s. of Tho. & Sarah Wright.	,, 12.
John, a. of John & Ann Parker.	,, 14.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Harrisson.	,, 29.
Ann, d. of John & Mary Evatt.	Nov. 10.
William, s. of John & Mary Bushel.	,, 11.

Page 70.Burials 1776.

Elizabeth Wyatt.	Jan. 18.
Elizabeth Mugglestone.	,, 20.
John Riler.	Feb. 4.
John Mould.	,, 11.
Mary Watkin.	,, 24.
John Evatt.	Apl. 23.
Eleanor Fielding.	,, 27.
Ann Parker.	June 4.
Sarah Gibson.	July 30.
Elizabeth Green.	Sep. 19.
Thomas Garner.	Nov. 2.
Mary Thornley.	Dec. 4.
John Heafleld.	,, 14.
John Evatt.	,, 23.

(Burials) 1777.

Michael Harrisson.	Jan. 5.
Robert Tebbat.	,, 24.
Thomas Mould.	Feb. 8.
Mary Stanton.	May 3.
Sarah Arnold.	June 9.
James Gibson.	,, 13.
Dorothy Smith.	July 1.
Francis Foster.	Aug. 6.

Elizabeth Dawkins.	Aug. 7.
Ann Smalley.	Oct. 19.
Hannah Riley.	Nov. 2.
John Powers.	,, 19.
John Leavesley.	Dec. 28.
John Poultney.	,, 30.

page 71. only 2 inches of this page remains & is blank.

page 72. Christenings 1776 (cont^d).

Mary, d. of Tho ^s & Mary Garrat.	Nov. 18.
Elizabeth, d. of Hannah Thurman.	Dec. 27.
Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Crosley.	,, 27.

Christenings 1777.

Susanna Farnell, d. of Mary Chapman.	Jan. 6.
--------------------------------------	---------

Page 73. Christe----

Mary, d. of Tho. - - - - - at.	Nov. 18.
Elizabeth, d. of - - - - - riman.	Dec. 27.
Ann, d. of Richard & - - - sley.	,, 27.

(Christenings) 1777.

Susanna Farnell, d. of - - - - - Chapman.	Jan. 6.
---	---------

Where the blanks appear above the Register has been destroyed by insects. The items however appear to be duplicates of those on page 72 - 1776.

Thomas, s. of George & Sarah Mould.	Jan. 24.
-------------------------------------	----------

William, s. of Tho. & Ann Neal.	Feb. 7.
Ann, d. of James & Hannah Jordan.	,, 28.
Sarah, d. of Wm & Mary Litherland.	Mar. 1.
William, s. of Isaac & Sarah Wyatt.	,, 2.
Ann, d. of Tho. & Sarah Wyatt.	,, 16.
James, s. of Wm & Sarah Gibson.	,, 31.
Mary, d. of Tho. & Ann Heafleld.	Apl. 8.
Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Sarah Mould.	,, 11.
Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Clulow.	,, 13.
Mary, d. of Wm & Eliz. Mould.	,, 13.
Robert, s. of Richard & Eliz. Stretton.	,, 29.
Ann, d. of Christopher & Mary Healey.	May 3.
John, s. of Joseph & Frances Wyatt.	,, 15.
Robert, s. of Wm & Martha Jordan.	,, 18.
Timothy, s. of John & Eliz. Litherland.	,, 23.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Dawkins.	,, 25.
William, s. of William & Mary Stanton.	June 15.
Ann, d. of John & Eliz. Parker.	,, 22.
Samuel, s. of Tho. & Susannah Harden.	July 6.
John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Wilkins.	,, 27.
Hannah, d. of Samuel & Dorothy Haywood.	Aug. 4.

page 74.

Sarah, d. --- - h Grundy.	Sep. 7.
Mary, d. of -- - - er Moore.	,, 20.
William, s. of Thorn-- - - lope Mould.	,, 24.

Phoebe, d. of - - - - Dorothy Letherland. Nov. 2.
 Ann, d. of George ? & Ann Bates. Dec. 13.
 Jane, d. of John & Ann Roland. ,, 17.

John Clements, A.M., Rector.

Atkins Dawson, Esq, Patron.

(Christenings) 1778.

Joseph, s. of Wyman & Ann Henshaw. Jan. 5.
 Sarah, d. of Mary Blockley, a bastard. ,, 10.
 John, s. of Wm & Barbara Yenn. ,, 16.
 William, s. of George & Sarah Mould. Feb. 2.
 John, s. of Thom^s & Elizabeth Wright. ,, 5.
 Ann, d. of John & Mary Neal. ,, 10.
 Abraham, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Hear. ,, 12.
 Sarah Bagnal, d. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth)
 Godfrey.) Mar. 8.
 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hear. ,, 20.
 William, s. of Thom^s & Ann Kendrick. May 3.
 Amy, d. of Thom^s & Mary Turner. ,, 19.
 Wm Hear, s. of Wm Hear by Ann Smith, a)
 bastard.) June 23.
 James, s. of John & Eliz. Bowley. Aug. 22.
 Hugh, s. of Will^r & Mary Stanton. Sep. 20.
 Anna Maria, d. of Timothy & Catherine Smith. Oct. 18.
 William, s. of Thos & Mary Woodward. ,, 19.
 Joseph, s. of Thos & Mary Garrat. Dec. 14.

Thc^s Johnson, Cur.

page 75. only about 2 1/2 inches of this page remain, the rest has been cut away.

Christenings 1777 (cont^d).

Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Grundy.	Sep.	7.
Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Moore.	, ,	20.
William, s. of Thomas & Penelope Mould,) was born Aug st 12 th .)	, ,	24.
Phebe, d. of John & Dorothy Litherland.	Nov.	2.
Ann, d. of George & Ann Bates.	Dec.	13.

The above 5 entries appear to be duplicates of those which have been destroyed by insects page 74.

Page 76. Blank.

page 77. Burials Anno Domini 1778.

Alice Saddington.	Feb.	1.
Ann Hammersley.	Mar.	21.
Edward Loach.	Apl.	6.
William Healey.	May	27.
Thomas Keen.	June	14.
Lydia Wate.	, ,	23.
Elizabeth Armstead.	July	7.
Rebecca Smith.	Aug.	13.
Sarah Woodcock.	Sep.	1.
Ann Crosley.	Oct.	8.
Mary Woodward.	, ,	19.

John Wetton.	Nov. 11.
William Harding.	Dec. 6.
John Bushill.	,, 23.

Baptisms Anno Domini 1779.

George, s. of George & Eliz. Moore.	Jan. 2.
Mary, d. of Hugh & Sarah Mould.	,, 25.
Mary, d. of Thos & Mary Yardley.	,, 27.
Frances, d. of John & Eliz. Godfrey.	Feb. 1.
Mary, d. of John & Ann Parker.	,, 28.
Eliz, d. of John & Eliz Mould.	Mar. 4.
George, s. of James & Hannah Jordan.	,, 20.

page 78.

Baptisms 1779.

Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Clewloe.	Apl. 5.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wyat.	,, 16.
Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Choice.	,, 18.
William, s. of William & Mary Proudman.	,, 18.
Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Weewaugh.	,, 19.
William, s. of John & Ann Parker.	,, 24.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wright.	May 22.
Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Healey.	Aug. 22.
Joseph, s. of Isaac & Sarah Wyatt.	,, 26.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hear.	Sep. 25.
Catharine, d. of John & Mary Bates.	Oct. 9.
Ann, d. of Thos & Mary Greenwood.	,, 17.

Will^r, s. of Will^r & Mary Litherland. Dec. 28.

Burials 1779.

Elizabeth Smally.	Jan. 15.
Thomas Spare.	,, 24.
Elizabeth Mawby.	Feb. 13.
Elizabeth Parker.	,, 18.
Thomas Tunnadine.	,, 18.
Catharine Ryley.	,, 21.
James Hear.	May 20.
The Revd Mr Thomas Mould.	,, 31.
Lydia Heafield.	July 1.
William Sharp.	,, 14.
John Smith.	,, 15.
William Litherland.	Aug. 26.
Israel Stretton.	,, 27.
Sarah Blockley.	Oct. 8.
Ann Turner.	Nov. 24.
Amev Turner.	,, 29.
Mary Turner.	Dec. 3.

John Clements, Rector.

page 79.

Baptisms & Burials 1780.

Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Stretton.	bap. Jan. 2.
Ruth, d. of John & Mary Neal.	,, ,, 4.
Mary, d. of John & Sarah Grundy.	,, ,, 7.

Sarah, d. of Thos & Ann Heafield.	bap.	Jan.	9.
Sarah, d. of George & Mary Cox.	"	"	9.
James, s. of William Smith.	bur.	"	29.
Joseph Woodcock.	"	Feb.	3.
James, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hear.	bap.	Mar.	10.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Parker.	"	"	10.
Maria, d. of Thc ^s & Mary Turner.	"	"	12.
John, s. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Crosley.	"	Apl.	4.
Sarah Garner.	bur.	"	4.
Catharine, d. of John & Mary Murratt.	bap.	"	9.
Jane Knight.	bur.	Apl.	12.
John, s. of Nathaniel & Ann Godfrey.	bap.	"	16.
Elizabeth, d. of George & Ann Bates.	"	May	8.
Mary, d. of George & Mary Jordan.	"	"	24.
Thos, s. of John & Ann Rowland.	"	"	30.
Ann, d. of Thos & Elizabeth Wright.	"	June	12.
Cicely, d. of Timothy & Jane Litherland.	"	Aug.	12.
Rich ^d , base born son of Jos ^h Hear by Hannah Thurman.	) )	"	Sep. 18.
Mary, d. of George Mould.	bur.	"	23.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Frances Wyatt.	bap.	Oct.	10.
John & Will., twin children of Joseph & Mary Bowden.	) )	"	" 19.
The same John & Willm, children of Josh Bowden.	) )	bur.	" 21.
Ann, d. of John & Catharine Hart.	bap.	"	23.

Will ^r , s. of Will ^r & Elizabeth Glen.	bap.	Nov. 1.
Will ^m , s. of John & Dorothy Litherland.	,,	,, 4.
John, s. of Thc ^s & Ann Neal.	,,	,, 7.
John Wheat.	bur.	,, 14.
John, s. of Thos & Catherine Swain.	bap.	,, 24.
The same John, s. of Thos Swain.	bur.	,, 27.
Mary Wyatt.	,,	Dec. 19.
Will ^r , s. of Whyman & Ann Henshaw.	bap.	,, 24.

John Clements, Rector.

page 80.

Baptisms & Burials 1781.

Elizabeth, d. of Geo. & Hannah Keen.	bap.	Jan. 2.
Isabel, d. of Thc ^s & Mary Woodward.	,,	,, 7.
Grace Shilton.	bur.	,, 8.
Eleanor Fitchet.	,,	,, 15.
Sarah, d. of John & Ann Parker.	bap.	,, 18.
John, s. of Will ^r & Mary Stanton.	,,	,, 28.
Catharine, d. of George & Mary Cox.	,,	Feb. 7.
Joseph, s. of Thos Garret.	bur.	,, 16.
John, s. of Wm & Mary Proudman.	bap.	,, 23.
Thos, s. of John & Sarah Wildman.	,,	Mar. 2.
John, s. of Will ^r Stanton.	bur.	,, 3.
Mary Evet.	,,	,, 25.
Joseph Smith, s. of Hugh & Sarah Mould.	bap.	,, 28.
James, s. of Jos ^h Hear.	bur.	,, 31.

Ann, d. of Thos Greenwood.	bur. Apl. 1.
Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Clewlow.	bap. ,, 1.
Mary, d. of Josh & Mary Hear.	,, ,, 6.
Thomas, s. of John Clewlow.	bur. May 8.
Mary, d. of Thos & Sarah Wyatt.	bap. ,, 9.
"Ann Nichols a Suicide".	bur. ,, 15.
John Thomas, s. of the Rev ^d Joseph) Webster by Ann, his wife,) born May 15th)	bap. ,, 27.
Frances, d. of Tho ^s & Jane Horton.	,, ,, 27.
Thomas Rowland.	bur. ,, 29.
Thomas, s. of Timothy & Catharine Smith,	bap. June 10.
Mary, d. of John & Mary Bates.	,, July 1.
Mary, d. of George & Sarah Mould.	,, ,, 6.
Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Farnel.	,, ,, 16.
Mary, d. of Will ^m & Sarah Heley.	,, ,, 30.
George Spencer.	bur. ,, 30.
John, s. of Char ^s & Ann Hill of) Stretton le field.)	bap. Aug. 8.
Richard, s. of John & Eliz. Parr.	,, ,, 11.
Sarah Plant.	bur. ,, 16.
Eliz. & Mary, twin children of Willm & Dorothy Glair.	bap. Sep.1.
Harry Tomes, s. of the Revd John Dewe by Sarah, his wife.	,, ,, 20.
Catharine Percival.	bur. ,, 21.
Israel, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Stretton.	bap Oct. 2.

page 81.Baptisms & Burials 1781.

Thos ^s , s. of Thos & Catharine Swain.	bap. Oct. 11.
Mary Loach.	bur. ,, 19.
John Stanton.	,, ,, 21.
Mary Wain.	,, ,, 28.
Mary Parker.	,, ,, 29.
Mary, d. of Will ^m Clair.	,, Nov. 6.
Elizabeth, d. of James & Rebecca Rieley.	bap. ,, 26.
Dorothy Wright.	bur. Dec. 29.

Baptisms 1782.

John, s. of Will ^m & Mary Stanton.	Jan. 2.
Catharine, d. of John & Mary Neal.	,, 12.
William, s. of Thos & Mary Turner.	,, 28.
Joseph, s. of Thos & Ann Heafield.	Feb. 25.
Eliz., d. of John & Eliz. Hear.	Apl. 10.
Sarah, d. of Thos & Susanna Harden.	,, 21.
Mary, d. of Will. & Sarah Wyatt.	,, 25.
Mary, illeg. d. of Martha Haywood.	May 20.
Leonard, s. of Will. & Sarah Wikes.	,, 26.
Martha, d. of John & Eliz. Mould.	July 3.
John, s. of William & Eliz. Mould.	,, 8.
John, s. of John & Sarah Grundy.	Aug. 11.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Bowden.	,, 21.
Ann, d. of George & Mary Jordan.	,, 24.

John, s. of John & Mary Farnell.	Sep. 17.
Thos, s. of George & Hannah Keen.	,, 23.
Eliz., d. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Wright.	Oct. 11.
Isaac, s. of Joseph & Frances Wyatt.	,, 11.
John, s. of Will. & Eliz. Wright.	Nov. 17.
Ann, d. of John & Sarah Whywhall.	Dec. 1.

page 82.

Richard, s. of James & Ann Gent.	Dec. 13.
Thos, s. of Thos & Mary Woodward.	,, 24.
Catharine, d. of John & Ann Parker.	,, 27.

Burials Anno Domini 1782.

Sarah Smally, Widow.	Feb. 12.
Tho ^s Mould.	,, 27.
Catharine, d. of John & Mary Murwood.	,, 27.
John, s. of Will. & Mary Stanton.	Mar. 7.
Hannah, d. of John & Ann Glenn.	May 2.
Mary Jordan, Widow.	,, 4.
Martha, wife of Will. Atkins.	,, 6.
Mary Parker.	,, 13.
Martha, d. of John & Eliz. Mould.	Aug. 1.
Joseph Keen, Batchelor.	Sep. 21.
George Cox.	Oct. 9.
Sarah, d. of George & Mary Cox.	,, 20.
Mary, d. of George & Sarah Mould.	Nov. 26.

John, s. of Will. & Eliz. Mould. Dec. 10.

Edward Dawson, Esq, Patron 1783.

John Clements, Rect^r.

Thomas Johnson, Curate.

page 83. Baptisms Anno Domini 1783.

Mary, d. of Walter & Martha Williams.	Jan. 5.
Thos, s. of William & Mary Proudman.	,, 12.
Sophia, d. of Thos & Sarah Dawkins.	,, 26.
Francis, s. of Francis & Sarah Foster.	Feb. 15.
Thos, s. of Sam ^l & Hannah Haywood.	,, 16.
John, s. of Nathaniel & Eliz th Godfrey.	,, 25.
John, s. of John & Sarah Wildman.	Mar. 2.
Sarah, d. of Wil ^m & Dorothy Clair.	,, 16.
Alice, d. of John & Eliz Parker.	Apl. 7.
Ann, d. of Hugh & Sarah Mould.	,, 13.
Sarah, d. of John & Mary Bates.	June 17.
Sarah, d. of Will & Hannah Plant.	,, 20.
Sarah, d. of the Rev ^d John & Sarah Dewe.	July 5.
Jane, d. of Tho ^s & Jane Horton.	Aug. 6.
Eliz., d. of Wil ^m & Mary Litherland.	,, 7.
Shusanna, d. of John & Eliz. Parr.	,, 11.
Mary, d. of John & Ann Ward.	,, 18.
John, s, of Richard & Ann Wilkins.	,, 31.
Mary, d. of Wil ^m & Mary Stanton.	Sep. 26.

Begun Oct. 1st - Stamp Duty on the Reg. of Burials.

James, s. of Charles & Eliz. Haddon.	Oct. 12.
Eliz., d. of Thos & Mary Boss.	,, 12.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Rowland.	,, 13.
Eliz., d. of George & Sarah Mould.	,, 14.
John, s. of Thos & Mary Garret.	Nov. 9.

page 84.

John, s. of John & Sarah Clewlow.	Nov. 17.
Sarah, d. of John & Mary Heal.	,, 17.
John & William, Twins, sons of James & Ann Gent.	) ) ,, 30.
Thomas, s. of George & Eliz. Moore.	Dec. 21.
Thos, s. of John & Elizabeth Mould.	,, 27.
Ann, d. of Whyman & Ann Henshaw.	,, 28.

Burials Anno Domini 1783.

Ann Mould, Widow.	Mar. 9.
Elizabeth Taylor, Widow.	,, 9.
Jane Boss, Widow.	,, 12.
Mary, d. of John & Sarah Grundy.	,, 14.
John Fawkes.	,, 16.
John Watthew.	,, 30.
Mary, d. of Tho ^s & Mary Yardley.	Apl. 9.
Sarah Waite.	May 4.
Isaac, s. of Joseph & Frances Whyatt.	,, 17.

Thc ^s , s. of Sam ^l & Hannah Haywood.	June	5.
John, s. of John & Mary Neal.	,,	12.
Richard Crossley.	July	15.
Sarah, d. of Will ^m & Hannah Plant.	,,	23.
Sarah Smith, Widow.	Sep.	6.

Stamp Duty on the Reg: of Burials, Christenings.

Mary, wife of William Stanton.	Oct.	12.
--------------------------------	------	-----

page 85.

Ann Mould, Widow.	Oct.	17.
John Spare, Pauper.	,,	28.
William Hill, Pauper.	,,	31.
Thomas Sharp, Pauper.	Nov.	25.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Rowland.	Dec.	17.
John, s. of James & Ann Gent.	,,	28.

Baptisms Anno Domini 1784.

Wil ^r , s. of John & Sarah Hinks.	Jan.	4.
Thc ^s , s. of Tho ^s & Sarah Whyatt.	,,	12.
Frances, d. of Thc ^s & Ann Heafield.	Feb.	8.
Ann, d. of George & Mary Power.	Mar.	11.
John, s. of James & Hannah Jordan.	Apl.	2.
Eliz., d. of James & Eliz. Parker.	,,	26.
James, s. of - - - (blank) Dorothy Dale.	May	13.
Hannah, d. of Thc ^s & Catharine Swain.	June	28.
Eliz., d. of Wil ^r & Sarah Wikes.	July	27.

Ann, d. of Francis & Sarah Foster.	Aug. 16.
Anna, d. of Tho ^s & Mary Turner.	,, 21.
Sarah, d. of Isaac & Sarah Wyatt.	Sep. 7.
Wil ^m , s. of Rich ^d & Ann Wilkins.	,, 29.
John, s. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Jones.	,, 29.
Wil ^m , s. of John & Mary Poynton.	Oct. 27.

page 86.

John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Boden.	Nov. 7.
John, s. of George & Elizabeth Moore.	Dec. 31.
Mary, the daughter of Wm Lees & Eliz.	
Burgalon, bastard, was baptiz'd this last an error being inserted in an improper place.	

Burials Anno Domini 1784.

William Mould, Pauper.	Jan. 20.
Wil ^m , s. of James & Ann Gent.	,, 25.
Mary Bushell, Spinster, Pauper.	,, 25.
Elizabeth Warnen.	,, 29.
Walter Keen, Pauper.	Feb. 15.
Thos Grundy Swinfin, Esq.	Mar. 8.
John, s. of John & Dorothy Litherland, Pauper.	,, 25.
Samuel Grundy, Gent.	,, 26.
Thos, s. of John & Eliz. Mould, Pauper.	,, 30.
Henry Parker.	Apl. 18.
Sarah Nichols.	June 8.

James Tunnadine, Butcher. June 27.
 Joseph Baker, Clerk of this Parish. Aug. 25.
 Catharine, d. of Thos & Mary Woodward. Sep. 16.

page 87.

Joseph Knight. Oct. 23.
 Amy, d. of Timothy & Catharine Smith, Pauper. Nov. 1.

Examined 31st Dec 1784 by T. Moxon Rec^d for 29

(Marriages and - crossed out) Burials & Christnings.

Joseph Riley, pauper. bur. Nov. 25.
 Amey, d. of Timothy & Catharine)
 Smith, Pauper.) ,, Dec. 6.
 Mary Woodhouse. poor. ,, ,, 21.
 William Nichols was buried ,,

above entry crossed out

Burials Anno Domini ___1785.

William Nichols, pauper. Feb. 28.
 William, s. of Rich^d & Ann Willkins. Mar. 19.
 William, s. of Rich^d & Mary Harrison. June 6.
 Catharine Whatwood. July 16.
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wheewall. Sep. 3.
 Joseph Saddington. ,, 26.
 Ann Swain, pauper. Dec. 17.
 Samuel, s. of John & Mary Neal. ,, 25.

(In margin) Settled for 5 Buriels 27th of Feb^y 1786
 to 1st Oct. 1785.

page 88.Baptisms Anno Dom 1785.

Mary, d. of Wm Lees & Elizabeth Burgalon, poor, bastard.	) )	Feb. 9.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Smith.		Mar. 2.
Joseph, s. of John & Eliz. Hear.		,, 11.
Henry, s. of Henry & Amey Baker.		,, 28.
Ann, d. of John & Sarah Wheewall.		,, 29.
Mariam, d. of Thomas & Martha Garner.		May 16.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Rowland.		,, 16.
Ann, d. of James & Rebecca Riley.		,, 16.
John, s. of Jn ^c Stean & Martha Heawood, bastard.	) )	,, 16.
Joseph, s. of Wm & Mary Proudman.		,, 29.
Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Wildman.		June 12.

page 89.

Mary, d. of Sarah Wright (base born).		July 31.
John, s. of William & Elizabeth Healey.		Sep. 26.
Settled 27 th of Feb 1786 to this date 1785.		
Mary, d. of The Rev ^c John & Sarah Dewe, born January 8 th.	) )	Oct. 7.
William & Susanna, son & dau. of Samuel & Dorothy Haywood.	) )	,, 10.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Bates.		,, 10.
Christopher, s. of John & Eliz Parr.		,, 11.
James, s. of Dorothy Dale (base born).		,, 14.
Charles, s. of Wm & Eliz Wright.		,, 14.

Elizabeth Wathew, d. of Sarah Smith (base born).	) Oct. 16.
Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Wyat.	,, 17.
Joseph, s. of John & Jane Whitworth.	Nov. 5.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Grundy.	,, 27.
Samuel, s. of John & Mary Neal.	Dec. 21.
George, s. of George & Hannah Keen.	,, 25.

Edward Dawson, Patron.

John Clements, Rector,

Page 90. Burials Anno Domini 1786.

James Parker.	Feb. 15.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Grundy.	Mar. 7.
Sarah Parker.	Apl. 10.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Godfrey.	May 7.
Rebecca Plant.	,, 8.
Joseph, s. of Wm & Mary Proudman.	,, 10.
Ann, d. of Mary Murwod, Pauper.	,, 15.
Mary Harrison.	,, 25.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Bates, poor.	June 20.
Eliz., d. of Wil ⁿ & Sarah Wikes.	July 6.
Joseph, s. of John & Jane Whitworth.	Sep. 24.
Settled 8th of July 1787 to this date.	
Jos ^h Arnold, Pauper.	Nov. 20.
Thos, s. of Thos & Mary Heath.	,, 22.
Eliz th , d. of Ric ^d & Ann Wilkens.	,, 21.

Frances, d. of Thos & Mary Woodward.	Dec. 8.
Ellen Hill, a Pauper.	,, 24.
Elizabeth Booth.	,, 29.
remainder of page blank.	

page 91. Baptisms Anno Domini 1786.

Mark, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Right.	Feb. 2.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Miller.	,, 19.
Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tunnadine.	Mar. 26.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Wheewall.	Apl. 16.
Thomas, s. of Thos & Mary Heath.	,, 18.
Ann, d. of Mary Murwod (base born), poor.	May 12.
Mary, d. of Francis & Sarah Foster.	,, 29.
James, s. of James & Elizabeth Parker.	June 23.
Mary, d. of Wyman & Ann Henshaw, Pauper.	July 9.
Settled 8 of July 1787 to this date.	
Frances, d. of Thomas & Mary Woodward, p ^r .	Oct. 10.
John, s. of George & Mary Power.	,, 10.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Grace Redfean.	,, 10.
Lidia, d. of Timothy & Catharine Smith,) pauper.)	,, 11.
Sarah, d. of James & Ann Gent.	,, 12.
John, s. of Joseph & Mary Radford.	,, <u>11</u> .
Eliz th , d. of Ric ^d & Ann Wilkens.	Nov. 12.
Sarah, d. of John & Ann Roland.	Dec. 3.
James Edwards, s. of Sarah Edwards,) pauper and bastard.)	,, 25.

A Copy of the Register properly attested for
the year 1786 was delivered at the Visitation held
at Leicester on the Eleventh of October 1787.

John Clements, Rector.

page 92. Burials Anno Domini 1787.

Elizabeth Mugglestone.	Jan. 16.
Elizabeth Hear.	Mar. 20.
Richard Wilkins.	,, 27.
Mary Ball.	,, 30.
Susanna Farnel.	Apl. 8.
Ann Spare, a Pauper.	,, 22.
John Wilkins.	June 2.
Grace Redfean. poor.	July 31.
Joseph, s. of George & Sarah Mould.	Aug. 31.
Settled to 1 st of October 1787 T. Jones.	
William Turnadine, Junier.	Oct. 4.

Burials Anno Domini 1788.

Ruth, wife of John Right.	Jan. 9.
Alice Boston.	,, 10.
Ann, d. of Thos & Sarah Wyatt.	Feb. 17.
here follow 2 blank lines.	
Thomas Heath.	Feb. 21.
Joseph Elton.	,, 24.
James, s. of William & Mary Litherland.	,, 29.
Thomas Alderidge.	Mar. 14.

William Glenn, Pauper.	Apl. 4.
Thomas Taverner.	,, 8.
Katharine, d. of John & Sarah Hart.	May 8.

page 93. Baptisms Anno Domini 1787.

Mary, d. of Thom & Elizabeth Jones.	Jan. 9.
Susanna, d. of John & Ann Parker.	,, 15.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Bowden.	Feb. 4.
Louisa, d. of John & Mary Farnel.	,, 15.
John, s. of Thomas & Mary Boss.	,, 19.
Sarah, d. of John & Mary Pointon.	Mar. 4.
William, s. of Thomas & Susanna Harding.	,, 8.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wildman.	,, 25.
Ann, d. of John & Jane Witworth.	,, 25.
Joseph, s. of William & Mary Proudman.	Apl. 4.
Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Wikes.	,, 8.
William, s. of William & Hannah Plant.	,, 8.
Henrey, s. of Thos & Sarah Wyatt.	,, 9.
William, s. of John & Elizabeth Hear.	,, 9.
John, s. of John & Mary Bates, poor.	,, <u>8</u> .
John, s. of Thomas & Catharine Swain.	,, 22.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Sarah Wyatt, pauper.	,, 22.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Parker.	June 17.
Hannah, d. of James & Rebecca Riley	,, 24.
Ann, d. of William & Ann Stanton.	,, 24.

Hannah, d. of William & Hannah Smith, pauper. July 2.
 Eliz., d. of Rev^d John & Sarah Dewe. ,, 23.
 Mary, d. of William Weten & Mary Murwod,)
 A pauper and Bastard.) Aug. 11.
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Spare. ,, 26.
 John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall. Sep. 30.

Settled to 1st of Oct 1787.

1787.

Thomas, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Haywood. Oct. 11.
 Easter, d. of William & Martha Jordan. ,, 11.
 William, s. of James & Hannah Jordan. ,, 11.
 Elizabeth, d. of Edw^d & Elizabeth Grimley. ,, 11.
 Thomas, s. of Thos & Martha Garner. ,, 13.
 Elizabeth, d. of Thos & Sarah Edwards,)
 A pauper.) ,, 21.
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Healey. Oct. 7.
 Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Cleuluo, a pauper. Nov. 4.
 William, s. of John & Dorothy Litherland. Dec. 25
 Charles, s. of Mr George & Elizabeth Moore. ,, 31.

Baptisms Anno Domini 1788.

above crossed out

A Copy of Regester was properly Attested for the
 Year 1787.

Baptisms Anno Domini 1788.

Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tunnadine. Mar. 2.

William, s. of John & Elizabeth Parr.	Mar.	2.
Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Wilkins.	„	24.
Frances, d. of Wm & Mary Litherland.	Apr.	9.
Charles, s. of Nathanael & Eliz. Godfrey,) poor.)	„	9.
William, s. of John & Mary Neal.	„	3.
Eliz., d. of Thos & Mary Heath.	„	13.

page 95. Baptisms continued Anno Domini 1788.

Sarah, d. of Francis & Sarah Foster.	May	11.
William Wain, s. of Thos Elton & Susanna) Wain, A bastard & pauper.)	June	8.
Eliz., d. of Joseph & Mary Radford, poor.	„	22.
Ann, d. of Geo. & Mary Parker.	July	17.
Settled to October 1 1788.		
Susanna, d. of Thos & Ann Heafield.	Oct.	10.
John, s. of John & Jane Whitworth.	„	10.
Mary Ann, d. of the Rev ^d John Moore & Mary.	„	16.
John, s. of James & Ann Gent.	Nov.	16.
Katherine, d. of Isaac & Ann Hear.	„	16.
Mary, d. of James & Eliz. Parker.	„	19.
John, s. of John & Mary Pointon.	Dec.	7.
Ann, d. of Timothy & Ann Smith.	„	26.
Charlotte, d. of Thos & Eliz. Wright.	„	26.
William, s. of John & Sarah Swain.	„	28.
Katharine, d. of John & Ann Watwood.	„	31.

Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Fernehough. Dec. 31.

Baptisms Anno Domini 1789.

Ann, d. of Nathanael & Elizabeth Tunnadine. Jan. 5.

Sarah, d. of George & Mary Powers. ,, 11.

Joseph, s. of John & Mary Farnel. ,, 26.

Ann, d. of Thos & Sarah Spencer. Mar. 15.

John, a. of Sam^l & Elizabeth Wildeman. Apl. 7.

Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Hear. May 10.

page 96. Burials continued 1788.

Eliz., d. of Thos & Mary Heath. June 24.

Mary Amstead, A pauper. ,, 25.

Mary Waterson. Sep. 15.

Settled to October 1st 1788.

Mary Ann, d. of the Rev^d John Moore & Mary. Oct. 18.

John Wright. ,, 27.

Louisa, d. of John & Mary Farnel. Dec. 29.

Burials Anno Domini 1789.

Susanna, d. of John & Ann Parker. Jan. 19.

Richard Wathew, Senior, who if he had lived)
till March would have been 98 years)
old.) ,, 21

William Langley, Pauper. ,, 23.

James Parker, Senior. Feb. 3.

William, s. of John & Sarah Swain. ,, 9.

Mrs Katherine Moore, Senior. ,, 16.

Thos, s. of Thos & Katherine Swain.	Mar.	13.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wildeman.	,,	14.
Katherine, wife of Thos Swain.	,,	31.
Eliz., d. of Joseph & Mary Radford, poor.	Apl.	26.
Thomas Tyres.	May	22.
Ann, d. of Thos & Sarah (Mary crossed out) Spencer.	,,	29.
Sarah Leavesley, pauper.	July	26.
Mary Powers, Widow.	,,	29.

page 97.

Baptisms continued 1789.

Wm, s. of Jo ^s & Mary Boden, born Apl. 23.	May	10.
John, s. of Wm & Hannah Smith, pauper.	,,	10.
Eliz., d. of Thos & Eliz. Hall.	,,	17.
John, s. of Thos & Sarah Wyatt.	,,	31.
George, son of N above crossed out		
Ann, d. of Edw ^d & Eliz. Grimley.	June	5.
George, s. of Will ^m & Eliz. Wyatt.	,,	7.
John, s. of John & Ann Roland, pauper.	,,	7.
Sarah, d. of Geo. & Hannah Keen.	,,	21.
Catherine, d. of William & Elizabeth Wright.	,,	24.
Louisa, d. of John & Ann Parker.	,,	26.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Hannah Taylor.	July	12.
Ann, d. of Richard & Rosey Harrison.	,,	14.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah Redfern.	Aug.	9.

James, s. of William & Elizabeth Lees.	Aug. 23.
Mary, d. of Robert & Hannah Atkins.	Oct. 11.
Mary, d. of James & Ann Griffin.	„ 11.

page 98.Burials 1789.

Sarah Sharp, pauper.	Aug. 29.
Mary, wife of Ric ^d Percival.	Oct. 6.
John Walker.	„ 24.
Joseph Waterson, pau.	„ 28.
Robert Smith.	Nov. 4.
William Nurse, pau.	„ 25.

Burials 1790.

James, s. of William & Elizabeth Lees.	Feb. 6.
Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Wilkins.	„ 28.
John Bowley, Senior.	Mar. 12.
William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Page.	Apr. 10.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Edwards.	„ 18.
Ann, d. of Francis & Sarah Foster.	May 14.
Elizabeth Glenn, widow, pau.	June 13.
Elizabeth Towers, widow & pauper.	July 29.
Mary Sharp.	Sep. 5.
Priscilla, d. of William & Elizabeth Ellis.	„ 18.
James Jordan.	Oct. 5.
William Stanton.	Dec. 12.
Hannah, d. of James & Hannah Jordan.	„ 15.

Thomas Smith, pauper, "turn over" (see page 100)

page 99.

Baptisms 1789.

Ann, d. of William & Mary Proudman.	Oct. 11.
George, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Heywood.	, , 11.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Nurse.	, , 12.
Richard, s. of John & Ann Wilkins.	Nov. 29.
Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Wilkins.	Dec. 6.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Bates.	, , 27.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Yardley.	, , 27.

Baptisms 1790.

Ann, d. of John & Ann Watwood.	Jan. 8.
Timothy, s. of Timothy & Ann Smith.	, , 14.
Joseph, s. of John & Jane Whitworth.	, , 26.
Nathaniel, s. of John & Elizabeth Parr.	Feb. 28.
Mary, d. of John & Sarah Swain.	, , 28.

page 100.

Burials 1791.

Thomas Smith, pauper.	Jan. 17.
Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Tunnadine.	Mar. 13.
Mary, d. of Edward & Julia Grimes.	, , 26.
Joseph Stanton.	June 11.
Sarah Wright, pauper.	Aug. 9.
Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Heare.	, , 16.
Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Heare.	Sep. 14.
Mary Allen, d. of Joseph Allen & Mary Smith.	Dec. 2.

Sarah, wife of William Smith. Dec. 9.

Eliz - - - (blank)

Burials 1792.

Elizabeth Stanton, pau. Jan. 22.

Charles Watwood. Feb. 2.

Catherine Percival. June 9.

Ann, wife of James Wyatt. ,, 13.

William Lees. ,, 19.

Charles, s. of Samuel & Frances Tylecote. ,, 28.

Ann, d. of James & Ann Wyatt. July 8.

Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Tunnadine. ,, 10.

Jane, d. of John & Ann Roland, pauper. Sep. 7.

Mary, d. of John & Alice Hughes. ,, 28.

Revd Thomas Mould, Senior. Oct. 6.

Mary Hadley. ,, 18.

Elizabeth, d. of William Bowley & Mary)
Nichols, pauper.) ,, 29.

Ann Sheldon. Nov. 30.

page 101. Baptisms continued 1790.

John, s. of William & Hannah Plant. Mar. 14.

Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Edwards, pau. Apl. 4.

Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Wikes. May 2.

Thomas, s. of Francis & Sarah Foster. ,, 3.

John Glover, s. of John Glover & Mary)
Richardson.) ,, 16.

George, s. of Joseph & Mary Radford, paupers.	May 23.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Fernehough.	, , 24.
Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Parker.	, , 24.
Priscilla, d. of William & Elizabeth Ellis.	June 13.
John James, s. of the Revd John Dewe & Sarah.	July 8.
Elizabeth, d. of William Bowley & Mary) Nichols, pauper.)	, , 25.
Mary Frances, d. of Thomas & Ann Smith.	Aug. 11.
Richard, s. of Thos & Sarah Spencer, Paupers.	, , 22.
Hannah, d. of James & Hannah Jordan.	Oct. 5.
Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Fletcher.	, , 10.

Settled to Oct 1st 1790 (in margin)

page 102.

Baptisms 1790.

Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Healey, Paupers.	Oct. 10.
William, s. of James & Ann Gent.	, , 10.
Thomas, s. of George & Ann Bates.	, , 11.
James, s. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Tunnadine.	, , 14.
James, s. of Timothy & Catharine Smith,) Paupers.)	, , 17.
Ann, d. of John & Hannah Wyatt.	Nov. 7.
Elizabeth, d. of Thc ^s & Ann Ball.	, , 7.
Ann, d. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Tunnadine.	, , 19.
John Webb, s. of Thomas Webb Edge &) Elizabeth of Strelley, C ^o) Nottingham.)	, , 24.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Lees.	Dec. 25.

Matilda, d. of William Whetton & Mary)
 Murwood, paupers.) Dec. 26.

Baptisms 1791.

Hannah, d. of John & Mary Pointon. Jan. 9.

Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Redfern. ,, 23.

page 103. Baptisms continued 1791.

Kezia, d. of John & Ann Parker. Jan. 24.

James, s. of Sarah Harvey. Feb. 13.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall. Mar. 20.

William, s. of Sarah & Joseph James. ,, 23.

John, s. of John & Sarah Weewaugh. Apl. 3.

Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Saddington. ,, 3.

Isaac, s. of Isaac & Ann Heare. ,, 10.

Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Boden. ,, 24.

William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wyatt. ,, 24.

Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bennet. June 19.

Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Heare. ,, 27.

Frances, d. of Isaac & Sarah Wyatt. July 17.

William, s. of Thomas Yates & Rebecca)
 Wilkins, paupers.) ,, 24.

William, s. of John & Sarah Glover. Aug. 7.

page 104. Baptisms continued 1791.

Hannah, d. of John & Lydia Adkins. Aug. 14.

Mary, d. of James & Ann Wyatt. ,, 14.

Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Boss. ,, 28.

Settled to Oct 1st 1791.

Catharine, d. of William & Mary Warren.	Oct.	9.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Page.	,,	10.
William, s. of William & Mary Fernehough.	,,	11.
Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Grimley.	,,	11.
William, s. of James & Ann Griffin.	Nov.	27.
Elizabeth, d. of John Spencer & Hannah Cox.	,,	27.
Mary Allen, d. of Joseph Allen & Mary Smith.	,,	30.
Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Parr.	Dec.	25.

Baptisms continued 1792.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Hinks.	Jan.	1.
John, s. of John & Ann Wilkins.	,,	8.
Mary, d. of John & Sarah Grundy.	,,	8.
Louisa Susanna, d. of John & Mary Farnel.	,,	17.
Mary, d. of George & Mary Powers.	Feb.	12.

Here a sheet has been cut out of Register.

page 105. Baptisms continued 1792.

Elizabeth, d. of William Dawkins &) Catharine Mugglestone.)	Mar.	7.
William, s. of John Jordan & Sarah Walker.	,,	9.
Charles, s. of William & Mary Proudman,) paupers.)	,,	11
Ann, d. of Francis & Sarah Foster.	,,	12.
Robert, s. of Thomas & Ann Swain.	Apl.	8.
John, s. of Timothy & Ann Smith.	,,	19.

Elizabeth, d. of Tho ^s & Kezia Taverner.	Apl.	23.
Henry, s. of William & Dorothy Clare.	,,	25.
Kezia, d. of William & Dorothy Clare.	,,	25.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Wilkins.	May	6.
Eliza Hannah, d. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth) Tunnadine.)	,,	13.
Thomas, s. of John & Mary Bates, paupers.	,,	27.
Ann, d. of John & Sarah Glover.	June	3.
Charles, s. of Samuel & Frances Tylecote.	,,	25.
James Byam, s. of John & Sarah Dewe, born) Mar. 19.)	July	10.
Edward, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wileman.	,,	15.
William, s. of George & Hannah Keen.	,,	22.
Joseph, s. of Thomas & Hannah Elton.	,,	22.
Frances, d. of Thomas & Ann Smith.	Aug.	17.
Jane, d. of John & Ann Roland.	Sep.	7.
Mary, d. of John & Alice Hughes.	,,	20.
Sarah, d. of James & Rebecca Riley.	Oct.	10.
James, s. of James & Alice Waterson.	,,	10.
Ann, d. of John Marrott & Ann Riley.	,,	11.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Saddington.	,,	11.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Wright.	,,	12.
Susanna, d. of Sarah Heafield.	,,	13.
Mary, d. of William & Hannah Plant.	,,	21.
John, s. of Thomas & Esther Beard.	Nov.	25.

page 106.Burials 1793.

John Glenn.	Jan. 26.
Edward, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wileman.	Feb. 3.
Susanna, wife of James Litherland.	,, 15.
Rev ^d Tho ^s Moore, A.M.	,, 16.
Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Hear.	,, 24
Thomas Knight, Junior.	,, 25.
John Plant.	Mar. 25.
Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Saddington.	Apl. 5.
Christopher, s. of John & Elizabeth Parr, pau.	,, 16.
Susanna, d. of John & Elizabeth Parr, pau.	,, 20.
William, s. of John & Elizabeth Parr, pau.	,, 20.
Nathaniel, s. of John & Elizabeth Parr, pau.	,, 20.
John, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Heywood.	,, 29.
John Atkins.	May 23.
Hannah, d. of John & Lydia Atkins.	June 14.
Ann, d. of George & Ann Bates.	July 9.
Joseph Parker, Sen ^r .	,, 26.
John, s. of John & Alice Hughes.	Sep. 1.
Mary Nutt, Pauper.	,, 14.
John, s. of John & Ann Wilkins.	,, 30.
Elizabeth, d. of William Dawkins &) Catharine Muglestone.)	Oct. 22.
Ann, d. of William & Mary Proudman.	,, <u>20.</u>

Burials 1794.

William, s. of James & Ann Gent.	Jan.	15.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hall.	Feb.	16.
John Litherland, Pauper.	„	18.
Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall.	Mar.	6.
Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tunnadine.	„	11.
Christopher Healey, pauper.	„	13.
William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Grimley.	„	22.
Mary, wife of William Litherland.	May	3.
George, s. of William & Mary Warren.	„	6.
Joseph Smith.	June	2.
John, s. of Joseph & Frances Wyatt.	„	12.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Wilkins.	„	12.

page 107.

Baptisms continued 1792.

Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Ball.	Nov.	26.
Ann, d. of William & Ann Wilkins,	Dec.	26.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Radford.	„	27.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Martha Jordan,) pauper.)	„	30.

Baptisms 1793.

Mary, d. of John & Mary Pointon, paupers.	Mar.	10.
John, s. of Thomas & Ann Smith.	„	24.
Elizabeth, d. of James & Catharine Parker.	„	29.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Toon.	Aprl.	7.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wyatt.	„	14.

Frances, d. of James & Ann Gent.	Apl. 21.
William, s. of (Will, crossed out) Thomas) & Sarah Spencer.	) May 19.
John, s. of John & Lydia Atkins.	,, 23.
George, s. of George & Ann Bates.	June 2.
Catharine, d. of Thomas & Sarah Edwards.	,, 16.
Robert, s. of Joseph & Mary Boden.	,, 30.
John, s. of John & Alice Hughes.	Aug. 15.
Hannah, d. of John & Lydia Jarvis.	,, 25.
Sarah Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Hear.	Sep. 8.
Catharine, d. of William & Ann Jordan.	Oct. 11.
Elizabeth, d. of William Whetton & Mary) Murwood, paupers.	) ,, 11.
Esther, d. of John & Sarah Clulo.	,, 12.
Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Woodward.	,, 13.
John, s. of Elizabeth Mould.	,, 13.
Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Plant.	,, 20.
William, s. of John & Hannah Wyatt.	,, 27.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Swetmore.	,, 27.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Swain.	,, 27.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Litherland.	Dec. 15.
George, s. of William & Mary Warren.	,, 29.

Baptisms 1794.

Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Saddington.	Jan. 1.
Joseph, s. of John & Ann Wilkins.	,, 5.

John, s. of Thomas & Elinor Harrison.	Jan. 19.
Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall.	Feb. 16.
John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Page.	Mar. 9.
William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Grimley.) Privately baptized.)	,, 10.

page 108.

Burials continued 1794.

James Smith.	June 13.
John Henn.	,, 21.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Esther Beard.	July 7.
Sarah, wife of Hugh Mould.	,, 18.
John, s. of John & Elizabeth Parker.	Aug. 14.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel Tunnadine & Alice) Ballard.)	Sep. 1.
James Tunnadine, Sen ^r .	,, 4.
Alice Ballard.	,, 8.
Mary Nourse, Jun ^r .	,, 12.
Mary Walker.	,, 14.
Elizabeth, d. of James & Catharine Parker.	,, 15.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin & Hannah Boss.	,, 19.
Thomas, s. of James Parker & Hannah Hacket.	Oct. 7.
Robert Atkins, Sen ^r .	Dec. 13.

Burials 1795.

Joseph Boden, Sen ^r .	Jan. 18.
John Wheewaugh.	Feb. 1.
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Stretton.	,, 1.

John Roland.	Feb. 27.
Ann Parker.	Mar. 1.
James Griffin, Sen ^r .	,, 12
Elizabeth Gell.	,, 28.
Ann Glenn.	Apl. 1.
John Fielding.	,, 6.
Stephen, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright.	,, 11.
Elizabeth, wife of Charles Hatton.	May 2.
Ann Stretton, Widow.	,, 3.
Elizabeth Smith, Widow.	,, 4.

page 109.

Baptisms continued 1794.

Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Glover.	Mar. 16.
Susanna Elinor, d. of John & Elizabeth Parr.	,, 16.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Kezia Taverner.	Apl. 9.
Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Powers.	,, 20.
Henry, s. of James & Ann Griffin.	,, 22.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Wheewaugh.	May 18.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Boss.	June 8.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Wyatt.	,, 9.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Hannah Elton.	July 6.
Thomas Nicklin, s. of Thomas & Ann Smith.	Aug. 19.
Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wileman.	Oct. 11.
Samuel, s. of John & Jane Whitworth.	,, 11.
John, s. of John & Catharine Bakewell.	,, 12.

Stephen, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright.	Oct. 12.
William, s. of John & Mary Bates.	,, 12.
William, s. of Thomas & Martha Garner.	,, 14.
Alice, d. of William & Sarah West of Great Glenn, Leicestershire.	,, 15.
Sarah, d. of William Bowley & Frances Woolley.	,, 26.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Ann Wyatt.	Dec. 7.
William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bates.	,, 14.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Ball.	,, 28.

Baptisms 1795.

Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Proudman.	Jan. 11.
Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Wilkins.	Mar. 8.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Smith.	,, 15.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Bibb.	May 24.
Ann, d. of Mary Litherland.	,, 24.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Hatton.	June 18.
Ann, d. of James & Ann Gent.	July 5.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Whitehurst.	Aug. 2.
Thomas, s. of John & Mary Pointon.	,, 2.
William, s. of John & Ann Roland.	,, 16.
Abraham, s. of Abraham & Sarah Lees.	Sep. 6.
William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Grimley.	Oct. 11.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Esther Beard.	,, 11.
Edward, s. of Joseph & Mary Radford.	,, 11.

page 110. Burials continued 1795.

William Wilkins.	May	28.
Thomas Smith, Senior.	„	29.
James Riley.	June	9.
Ann, wife of John Swain.	„	21.
Ann, d. of William & Sarah Healey.	„	26.
Samuel Wain.	July	16.
Elizabeth, d. of Catharine Mugglestone.	Nov.	9.
Michael, s. of Benjamin & Hannah Boss.	„	12.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Parker.	„	15.
Hannah Parker, Widow.	„	24.
Esther Taverner, Widow.	Dec.	3.
Catharine Ball.	„	24.

Burials 1796.

William, s. of George & Ann Hatton.	Jan.	17.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Edwards.	Feb.	12.
William, s. of George & Hannah Keen.	„	15.
John Poultney.	Mar.	9.
James, s. of Joseph & Dorothy Dale.	„	21.
Samuel Smith.	Apl.	13.
James Chapman, Sen ^r .	„	17.
William Plant, Sen ^r .	June	9.
Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Parker.	„	9.
Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Poultney.	„	22.

Mary, wife of Joseph Towers.	Sep. 26.
Sarah, d. of George & Ann Bates.	Oct. 21.
Mary Boss.	Nov. 16.
George, s. of George & Hannah Keen.	Dec. 1.
Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bates.	, , 28.

Burials 1797.

William Smith.	Mar..12.
Elizabeth Riley.	, , 21.
William, s. of John & Hannah Wyatt.	, , 26.
Elizabeth Wykes.	Apl. 26.
Elizabeth Lees, Widow.	June 10.
Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Wilkins.	, , 18.

page 111.

Baptisms continued 1795.

Elizabeth, d. of Catharine Mugglestone.	Oct. 12.
Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Saddington.	, , 12.
Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bedford.	, , 14.
Eleanor, d. of John & Eleanor Robinson.	Nov. 3.
John, s. of James & Sarah M. Donald.	Dec. 13.
Charlotte, d. of George & Hannah Keen.	, , 25.
Samuel, s. of Samuel & Lucy Dewe.	, , 31.

Baptisms 1796.

William, s. of George & Ann Hatton.	Jan. 13.
James Watten, s. of Thomas & Mary Yardley.	Feb. 28.
Henry, s. of Richard & Catherine Watthew.	Mar. 28.

William, s. of John & Sarah Grundy.	May 16.
William, s. of Thomas & Mary Grimley,) An Adult.)	June 22.
George, s. of John & Ann Wilkins.	„ 5.
John, s. of John & Sarah Jordan.	July 24.
William, s. of William Whetton & Mary Murwood.	„ 25.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Hannah Page.	„ 31.
Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Hear.	„ 31.
Joseph, s. of James & Catharine Parker.	Aug. 7.
Sarah, d. of James & Rebecca Newbold.	„ 28.
George, s. of Thomas & Ann Smith.	Sep. 26.
Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bates.	Oct. 10.
Ann, d. of George & Ann Bates.	„ 10.
John, s. of William & Elizabeth Walker.	„ 10.
John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Elton.	„ 10.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Collier.	„ 10.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Litherland.	„ 11.
Frances, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wyatt.	„ 11.
Sarah, d. of William & Ann Jordan.	„ 11.
Mary, d. of James & Alice Waterson.	Dec. 25.

Baptisms 1797.

Frances, d. of James & Ann Griffin.	Jan. 22.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Wheewaugh.	Feb. 28.

page 112. Burials continued 1797.

Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Saddington.	July 14.
--	----------

Sarah Armstead, Widow.	July 17.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Saddington.	,, 26.
William Wright, Senior.	,, 29.
Ann Mould, Widow.	Aug. 10.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wyatt.	,, 13.
Elizabeth, d. of the Revd Samuel & Lucy Dewe.	,, 14.
Mary, wife of John Saddington.	,, 18.
Samuel Heywood, Senior.	,, 29.
Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Hear.	Sep. 13.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Wright.	,, 29.
Mary Boden, Widow.	Oct. 3.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Whitehurst.	Nov. 5.

Burials 1798.

Catharine, d. of Samuel & Lucy Dewe.	Feb. 22.
Joseph, s. of John & Ann Villers.	,, 23.
William, s. of Sarah Smith.	Mar. 12.
Mary, wife of Thomas Wheewaugh, Jun ^r .	,, 28.
Mary Murwood.	May 26.
Alice, wife of James Waterson.	Aug. 7.
William, s. of John & Mary Neal.	Dec. 9.

Burials 1799.

George Bates, Sen ^r .	Feb. 12.
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Hear, Sen ^r .	Mar. 15.
Sarah Smith, Widow.	Apr. 17.

Thomas Tunnadine.	Apl.	24.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bates.	May	8.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Wheewaugh.	, ,	21.
Mary Dawkins.	July	3.
Hannah, wife of Thomas Plant.	, ,	6.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright.	, ,	18.
William Elton.	Aug.	18.
Mary Mould.	, ,	18.
William Brandram.	Oct.	24.
Dorothy, wife of Richard Baxter.	, ,	27.
Sarah, d. of John & Mary Pointon.	Dec.	10.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Boden.	, ,	16.

page 113.

Baptisms continued 1797.

Sarah, d. of Abraham & Sarah Lees.	Apl.	2.
Catharine, d. of John & Elizabeth Parr.	, ,	13.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Boss.	, ,	25.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Pratt.	May	2.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Villers.	, ,	2.
Elizabeth, d. of Joshua & Jane Gadsby.	, ,	7.
Thomas Smith, s. of John & Martha Grimley.	, ,	10.
John, s. of Mary Heath.	, ,	10.
Edward, s. of Joseph & Mary Boden.	June	4.
Richard, s. of Joseph & Ann Wyatt.	, ,	4.
Sarah, d. of William & Mary Proudman.	, ,	5.
Joseph, s. of Thomas & Martha Hall.	, ,	18.

John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Saddington.	July 14.
William, s. of Sarah Smith.	, , 23.
Elizabeth, d. of the Rev ^d Samuel & Lucy Dewe.	Aug. 9.
John, s. of John & Ann Bowley.	Sep. 3.
Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Wright.	, , 29.
James, s. of Thomas & Ann Griffin.	Oct. 10.
James, s. of Thomas & Ann Ball.	, , 10.
Mary, d. of James & Ann Gent.	, , 10.
John, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Heywood.	, , 10.
William, s. of William & Mary Hatton.	, , 10.
Susanna, d. of George & Mary Powers.	, , 10.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Swain.	, , 10.
Ann, d. of John & Mary Bates.	, , 10.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Plant.)	
Oct 12 th privately baptised)	
June 6.)	, , 12.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Walker.	, , 15.
Ann, d. of John & Catharine Bakewell.	, , 15.
Eleanor, d. of John & Elizabeth Whitehurst.	Nov. 5.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Wyatt.	Dec. 10.
Frances, d. of William & Mary Smith.	, , 24.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Esther Beard.	, , 25.
Thomas, s. of James & Rebecca Newbold.	, , 25.

page 114.

Burials 1800.

Sarah, wife of John Grundy.	Jan. 12.
-----------------------------	----------

Sarah, d. of John & Ann Parker.	Jan.	22.
Sarah Hear, Sen ^r .	Feb.	12.
Sarah, d. of John & Ann Wilkins.	Mar.	25.
Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Grundy.	Aug.	1.
Sarah, wife of William Villars.	Sep.	18.
William Turnadine.	Oct.	11.
Ann, wife of John Parker.	Nov.	6.

Burials 1801.

Sarah, wife of John Smith.	Feb.	10.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Blythe.	„	13.
Henry, s. of John & Mary Bates.	„	23.
Dinah, d. of George & Ann Hatton.	Mar.	4.
Elizabeth Smith, Widow.	„	6.
Joseph Hear, Jun ^r .	„	17.
Thomas Edwards, Sen ^r .	„	20.
Ann, d. of George & Mary Jordan.	Apr.	10.
William Walker.	„	23.
Ann, wife of Richard Wilkins.	„	26.
Thomas Harding.	June	28.
Ann, d. of Dorothy Riley.	July	18.
Sarah, d. of George & Hannah Keen.	„	19.
John Godfrey.	„	23.
Mary, wife of Thomas Woodward.	„	30.
William, s. of Thomas & Mary Woodward.	Aug.	4.

Ann Woolley.	Sep.	15.
James Taverner.	Oct.	6.
Ann Griffin, Widow.	„	13.
Mary Riley, Jun ^r , d. of Ann Riley.	Nov.	20.
Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Parker.	Dec.	26.

Burials 1802.

James Griffin.	Jan.	3.
James, s. of Sarah Godfrey.	Feb.	16.
John Taylor, Senior.	„	26.
Ann, wife of John Villars.	Mar.	3.

page 115.

Baptisms continued 1797.

Henry, s. of James & Sarah Macdonald.	Dec.	26.
---------------------------------------	------	-----

Baptisms 1798.

Mary, d. of Samuel & Esther Green.	Mar.	28.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Lago.	Apl.	8.
James, s. of Richard & Susanna Smith.	„	8.
Catharine, d. of Richard & Catharine Wathew.	„	9.
Jane, d. of Joseph & Mary Radford.	„	12.
Joseph, s. of John & Hannah Wyatt.	„	29.
William, s. of John & Hannah Pratt,	May	20.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catherine Healey,) baptized Dec. 16th 1797 privately.)	„	21.
James, s. of John & Mary Pointon.	„	27.
Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Heathcote.	„	27.

Ann, d. of John & Catharine Gardner of) Nailstone, C ^c Leicester.)	July 3.
Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Hear.	„ 21.
William, s. of William & Sarah Grimley.	Oct. 10.
George, s. of John & Sarah Jordan.	„ 10.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Bowley.	„ 10.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Hannah Page.	„ 11.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Lydia Garratt.	„ 11.
Sarah, d. of John & Ann Wilkins.	„ 11.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Wright.	„ 11.
Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Mousley.	„ 11.
Thomas, s. of John & Ann Villers.	Nov. 25.
Catharine, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wyatt.	„ 29.

Baptisms 1799.

Catharine, d. of William & Ann Bibb.	Mar. 31.
Elizabeth, d. of James & Catharine Parker.	Apl. 14.
Catharine, d. of William & Mary Haddon.	„ 22.
Catharine, d. of William & Mary Smith.	„ 22.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Pratt.	„ 29.
Hannah, d. of George & Hannah Kean.	May 13.
Mary, d. of Jane Dormon.	„ 13.
Mary, d. of James & Ann Newbold.	June 3.
Mary, d. of John & Ann Bowley.	Aug. 18.

page 116.

Baptisms continued 1799.

John, s. of James & Elizabeth Wyatt.	Aug. 28.
--------------------------------------	----------

Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Wyatt.	Aug. 28.
Catharine, d. of William & Elizabeth Blastock.	Sep. 23.
Mary, d. of George & Ann Bates.	Oct. 10.
Ann, d. of James & Ann Griffin.	,, 10.
Catharine, d. of Thomas & Mary Hart.	,, 12.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Litherland.	,, 13.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Jelly.	,, 13.
Sarah, d. of William & Mary Deacon.	,, 13.
Jane, d. of John & Sarah Griggs.	,, 27.
William, s. of William & Sarah Hardy.	Nov. 17.
Jane, d. of James & Rebecca Newbold.	Dec. 1.

Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Wilson,) privately Nov. 10.)	,, 26.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Catharine Healey,) born July 22.)	,, 30.

Baptisms 1800.

Elizabeth, d. of James & Ann Gent. .	Feb. 9.
Thomas, s. of John & Catharine Orton.	,, 23.
Catharine, d. of Hugh & Ann Mould.	Mar. 6.
James, s. of Sarah Godfrey.	,, <u>2</u> .
Mary, d. of Joshua & Jane Gadsby.	,, 16.
John, s. of William & Mary Meller.	Apl. 9.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Esther Green.	,, 14.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Whitehurst.	,, 15.
William, s. of William & Elizabeth Bowley.	May 4.

Samuel, s. of Samuel & Catharine Smith.	May 18.
Henrietta, d. of George & Frances Godfrey.	,, 21.
Michael, s. of John & Jane Whitworth.	June 2.
Benjamin, s. of John & Jane Whitworth.	,, 2.
James, s. of William & Mary Proudman.	,, 2.
Amy, d. of William & Elizabeth Walker.	,, 3.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Catharine Bakewell.	,, 29.
Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Heathcote.	July 20.
Eliza, d. of Samuel & Lucy Dewe, born May 22 1798.	) ) ,, 28.
Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Saddington.	Aug. 3.
Mary, d. of John & Ann Collier.	,, 10.

page 117. Baptisms continued 1800.

Ann, d. of John & Ann Stanton.	Aug. 20.
Martin, s. of Thomas & Ann Swain.	Oct. 12.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bates.	,, 12.
Francis, s. of James & Ann Newbold.	,, 13.
Henry, s. of John & Mary Bates.	Nov. 2.
Catharine, d. of John & Mary Pointon.	,, 30.
John, s. of Thomas & Lydia Garratt.	Dec. 15.
Ann, d. of Samuel & Rebecca Garratt.	,, 25.

Baptisms 1801.

Thomas, s. of Mary Wyatt.	Jan. 4.
Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Ball.	,, 18.

Mary, d. of Abraham & Sarah Lees.	Apr.	5.
Hannah, d. of William & Mary Smith.	,,	12.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Grice.	May	24.
John, s. of Thomas & Catharine Healey,) born June 1.)	June	28.
Sarah, d. of William & Mary Hatton.	Oct.	11.
Catharine, d. of John & Ann Bowley.	,,	12.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Pratt.	,,	14.
Ann, d. of John & Esther Parker.	Nov.	8.
Jane, d. of James & Ann Waterson.	,,	29.
William, s. of Thomas & Mary Boss.	Dec.	27.

Baptisms 1802.

Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Saddington.	Mar.	3.
Bateman, s. of Joseph & Sarah Saddington.	,,	3.
Mary, d. of Hannah Gibson.	,,	14.
John, s. of William & Ann Parker.	,,	26.
William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Taylor.	,,	28.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Cottrill.	Apr.	18.
Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Stanton.	,,	21.
Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Whitehurst.	,,	23.
Mary, d. of William & Sarah Taylor.	May	16.
William, s. of James & Rebecca Newbold.	June	6.
Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Wright.	,,	7.
John, s. of John & Ann Wilkins, privately) Nov. 1 1801.)	,,	13.
John, s. of Thomas & Lydia Neal.	July	4.

page 118.Burials continued 1802.

Ann Nutt.	Mar. 3.
Mary Aldridge.	,, 14.
Mary Wilkins, widow.	Apr. 4.
Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Whitehurst.	May 2.
Maria, d. of Thomas & Mary Turner.	June 4.
Mary Frances, d. of Thomas & Ann Smith.	July 8.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Smith.	,, 10.
Mary Baker.	,, 15.
Thomas Whywhall.	Sep. 11.
Thomas Smith, Sen ^r .	,, 27.
William King, Sen ^r .	,, 28.
Catharine, d. of John & Mary Neal.	Oct. 8.
Jane, wife of Timothy Litherland.	Nov. 8.
Mary Riley, widow.	Dec. 10.
William Mansfield, Sen ^r .	,, 23.
Hannah Jordan, widow.	,, 25.

Burials 1803.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Litherland.	Jan. 8.
Amy, d. of William & Elizabeth Walker.	,, 10.
Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Macdonald.	,, 18.
Thomas Handcock.	Feb. 1.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Catharine Healey.	Apr. 7.
Frances Smith, widow.	,, 12.

John Wilson, Sen ^r .	May 4.
Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Garratt.	,, 27.
Ann Baker, Sen ^r , widow.	July 9.
Thomas Parker.	,, 21.
Mary, d. of John & Sarah Grundy.	Sep. 28.
Thomas Woodward, Senior.	Oct. 17.
Alice Healey, widow.	Nov. 30.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Nurse.	Dec. 20.

Burials 1804.

Thomas, s. of Hannah Smith.	Feb. 17.
Bateman, s. of Bateman & Elizabeth Saddington.	Mar. 2 .
George Hatton, Sen ^r .	,, 31.
William Smith.	Apl. 6.
William, s. of John & Dorothy Litherland.	,, 29.
Ann, wife of George Wright.	Aug. 8.
John Hart, Sen ^r .	,, 16.
Mary, wife of William Fernehough.	Sep. 16.

page 119.

Baptisms continued 1802.

Elizabeth, d. of James & Ann Griffin.	July 4.
Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Whetton.	Aug. 22.
John, s. of Joseph & Ann Mathews, born Feb. 18.	,, 22.
Amy, d. of Thomas & Jemima Parr.	,, 22.
Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Page.	Oct. 11.
Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Wyatt.	,, 12.

Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Heywood.	Oct. 12.
Joseph, s. of James & Elizabeth Wyatt.	,, 13.
Mary, d. of Bateman & Elizabeth Saddington.	,, 18.
Jane, d. of Thomas & Kezia Taverner.	Nov. 10.

Baptisms 1803.

Sarah, d. of Joshua & Jane Gadsby.	Jan. 30.
Thomas, s. of Samuel & Rebecca Garratt.	,, 30.
Catharine, d. of John & Hannah Hyatt.	Feb. 13.
Mary, d. of William & Mary Smith.	Mar. 27.
Amy, d. of John & Sarah Jordan.	Apl. 11.
Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Blastock.	,, 12.
Catharine, d. of John & Esther Parker.	,, 30.
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Litherland.	May 1.
Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Griffin, born) Dec. 15 1802.)	,, 15.
John, s. of Sarah Clulo, Jun ^r .	,, 30.
James, s. of Ann Radford.	,, 30.
Ann, d. of John & Ann Bowley.	June 3.
Dorothy, d. of Samuel & Esther Green.	,, 9.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Smith.	,, 11.
Catharine, d. of John & Ann Cottrell.	,, 12.
William, s. of Mary Wyatt.	,, 29.
Ann Baker, Sen ^r , widow.	

above crossed out

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bates.	Oct. 11.
--	----------

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Pratt.	May 29.
James, s. of James & Elizabeth Bowley.	June 13.
Dorothy, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Heywood.	Aug. 12.
John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jelly.	,, 16.
Ann, d. of Mary Mould.	Oct. 12.
Mary, d. of Ann Wheewaugh.	,, 12.
Frances, d. of James & Elizabeth Wyatt.	,, 12.
Jabez, s. of Thomas & Ann Ball, privately) Jan. 23.)	,, 16.
George, s. of James & Catharine Parker,) born Feb.. 11 1802)	Nov. 3.
Ann, d. of James & Catharine Parker.	,, 3.
Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Smith.	Dec. 16.
George Godfrey, s. of Sarah Hear.	,, 27.
Sarah, d. of John & Esther Parker.	,, 28.

Burials continued 1804.

John Parker, Senior.	Oct. 14.
Elizabeth Fielding.	,, 16.
William, s. of John & Sarah Smith.	,, 19.

End of Volume.